



EVERY JOKE HAS A KERNEL OF TRUTH AND HERE'S ANOTHER



Inside
this
week



Mungo slices
through
pollies – p10

Mary's
marvellous
morwongs – p13

Surf's up at
Echo Beach
– p20

Baz
Luhmann's
latest – p33

A fistful of
footy fever
– p48



Byron Shire
Council Notices
Page 46

Brunswick Heads declared gasfield free

The township of Brunswick Heads declared itself gasfield-free on Saturday, joining Main Arm, Nashua, Newrybar and Federal/Goonengerry in opposing coal seam gas drilling.

'The day was wonderful,' co-organiser Wendy Royston told *The Echo*. 'It was a fun-filled peaceful day of music, community and strength.'

Byron Shire mayor Simon Richardson received scrolls from individual streets while music wafted from the Soundshell over the river and throughout the park.

Despite the coal seem industry withdrawing its presence in the northern rivers after public outrage, there are still fears that the industry could reactivate as mining licences have not been withdrawn.

The Aboriginal Land Council (ALC) and Dart Energy both hold licences for the northern rivers region.

Mullumbimby's declaration to be gasfield free is planned for Friday June 14 at 9am at the Mullumbimby Farmers Market. Ocean Shores will declare on June 8 at its public school from 2pm. Byron Bay, Myocum/Tyagarah and Bangalow are still being surveyed, and volunteers are needed. For more visit www.csfreebyronshire.org.

Meanwhile the issue is still causing headaches for the NSW Coalition gov-



Brunswick Heads has been surveyed and has almost unanimously said 'No' to gas drilling. Photo Eve Jeffery

ernment after it was revealed energy minister Chris Hartcher tried to approve Metgasco's coal seam gas drilling in the Lismore area before all the conditions had been met.

NSW minister Hartcher tried to fasttrack NR CSG

NSW Greens Jeremy Buckingham has released an email exchange obtained under freedom of information laws (Government Information Public Access), that show Mr Hartcher's aide writing to the state energy department saying, 'The minister is

keen to approve this... I appreciate the department will still want to work on the conditions but if the minister can approve the offer then I imagine the conditions can be worked on.'

Fed speech by MP Elliot

And at the federal level, Labor Richmond MP Justine Elliot launched a blistering attack on Nationals Richmond candidate Matthew Fraser and his party's CSG policy in parliament last week. Claiming the region's upcoming election 'is a referendum on CSG mining on the north coast,' she also had a swipe at the Coalition's

plans to scrap the mining tax. 'Removing carbon pricing is a green light for CSG mining,' she told *The Echo*. 'The National party candidate for Richmond, Matthew Fraser, has stated he fully supports Tony Abbott's plan to repeal carbon pricing (the carbon Tax). Repealing carbon pricing and removing the Clean Energy Finance Corporation means that renewable industries will be harmed under a Liberal/National government.'

In her parliamentary speech she also mentioned the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Amendment Bill 2013*, which will be

debated in the upper house on July 17. It aims to enable groundwater pollution to act as a trigger to stop CSG activities. Federally, the Nationals say they will oppose the bill.

But Mr Fraser has defended his position on CSG, telling *The Echo*, 'I do not support harmful CSG mining in Richmond, NSW and Australia.'

Mr Fraser refuted the sitting MPs attack by saying, 'Justine Elliot and her crooked Labor party are completely responsible for CSG in northern rivers. As there is no commercially viable deposit of CSG in the Richmond electorate, Justine Elliot has been exposed with her CSG fraud.'

'Instead of misleading the people with taxpayer funded adverts, Justine should focus on stopping the boats which have now set a new record with 42,000 arrivals and a blow out cost of \$10 billion.' He told *The Echo* the 'top issues identified by the voters' are boats, cost of living (carbon tax), employment and roads. 'Therefore I am campaigning on these.'

Meanwhile Mrs Elliot and fellow Labor MP Janelle Saffin (Page), are still collating signatures to petition the NSW government to make the north coast CSG free. 10,000 are needed to be tabled in parliament, and the petition can be found at <http://bit.ly/11auQmy>.

CCTV excluded in funding application

A \$500,000 federal grant application by Byron Shire Council to improve safety in Byron Bay has excluded an application for CCTV, prompting disappointment from the town's business chamber of commerce.

Mayor Simon Richardson says council's application for the National Crime Prevention Fund included \$350,000 for improved environmental design focussing on upgrading lighting in town centre hotspots. He told *The Echo*, 'The remaining \$150,000 is in partnership with Byron Youth Services (BYS)

for youth programs including Street Cruise, a young male mentoring program and a Friday night at the Youth Activity Centre (YAC).'

He says council was also successful earlier this year in being awarded \$50,000 from the NSW Crime Prevention program for education and late night transport within Byron Bay.

Defending the lack of inclusion of CCTV, he said, 'Our funding application was for preventing crime... It was not about law enforcement as this is a matter for the police. There

is still questionable evidence that CCTV actually prevents crime and this was raised in the judgment on the recent Nowra CCTV case. The judgment found that expert evidence suggested that CCTV does little to prevent crime.

'Improved lighting minimises crime and benefits everybody. Better environmental design, planting, street furniture and the development of public spaces can reduce crime and benefits all of us, every day and night.'

Cr Richardson added that costs for

ongoing maintenance and monitoring of CCTV would need to be factored in for it to be operational, and to date that has not been addressed.

But Byron United (chamber of commerce) president Paul Waters says he 'cannot fathom why, in this climate of uncertainty on our streets, that council does not want to take this opportunity to make our streets safer – I cannot express our disappointment enough!' He added that funding of this magnitude for CCTV, 'will not come our way for a very long time.'

Echo ignores Queen's birthday holiday

Despite the opportunity of spending more time with their families, *Echo* drudges will instead be manning phones and computers on Monday June 10 to squeeze out a 'normal' Tuesday edition.

The Echo's Mullum office (phone 6684 1777) will be open for business as usual for classified and display ads while the Byron office will be closed.

Well may we say 'God save the Queen,' because nothing will stop us working on her birthday.



YOUR
5STAR
HOME LOAN

- ★ Discount rate
- ★ No fees on transactions
- ★ Individually tailored to your needs

5 star service for all your banking needs.
Drop in and see us, get online or give us a call.

*Terms and conditions, fees and charges available on application.



SOUTHERN CROSS
CREDIT UNION LTD

ABN 92 087 650 682
Australian Credit Licence No. 241000

www.sccu.com.au
1300 360 744

Murwillumbah • Ballina • Casino • Lennox Head • Byron Bay
Lismore • Mullumbimby • Cabarita Beach • Centro Tweed • Tweed City

**BUILDING DESIGN
HOUSE PLANS
RENOVATIONS
EXTENSIONS**

Michael Kelly
DRAUGHTSMAN
PH 6680 1319

**SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS**

MIGRATION ASSISTANCE
*Would you like to live or work
in Australia?*
LINDSAY WOOTTEN
Solicitor MARN 0213118
Your local migration consultant for
assistance with all migration and visa matters.
Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993
email: lwootten@bigpond.net.au

waxaholic
BYRON BAY

**\$30
BRAZILIAN
2 WEEKS ONLY**

Brazilian \$38 - \$40	Full Arm \$20
1/2 Leg & Brazilian \$50	1/2 Arm \$15
Full Leg & Brazilian \$60	Underarm \$10 - \$15
G-String \$30	Lip \$5
Bikini \$20	Chin \$5
Full Leg & Bikini \$45	Eyebrow \$12
1/2 Leg & Bikini \$35	
1/2 Leg \$25	MEN'S WAX
Full Leg \$35	Chest \$35
	Back \$35

Call or SMS Lisa
for your booking
0401 839 223
After hours
appointments available

**MICHAEL CURRIE
FUNERALS**
'Gentle Dignity'
Modern Cardboard Coffins
THE ONLY LOCALLY & PRIVATELY OWNED
FUNERAL HOME IN THE BYRON SHIRE
**MULLUMBIMBY
66 846 232**

Percentum Designs Shop
GRAND OPENING
Saturday 8th June
Starts @ 12pm
Present this ad for 25% off your purchase
Free BBQ & DJs
Shop 3/1 Burringbah St, Mullumbimby 0402 424 589
www.percentumdesigns.com

Beach platforms verge on collapse

Chris Dobney

South Golden Beach looks likely to lose its remaining three viewing platforms as Byron Shire Council workers race against time to dismantle them before they topple into the sea.

The viewing platform at Gloria Street was removed back in March after *Echonetdaily* published a photograph showing the front three poles suspended in mid-air.

Now, after the loss of a further three metres of sand, the three remaining platforms at Peter, Helen and Robin streets are about to suffer the same fate. One of the platforms is already sitting at a 45-degree angle.

Byron Shire Council's executive manager of community infrastructure, Phil Holloway, said the beaches in the north of the shire have been significantly affected by recent high tides and big ocean swells.

'There is simply not enough sand present to be able to reinstate the beach accesses,' Mr Holloway said. 'When some sand has returned, staff will be able to get in and build better walking gradients for beach accesses.'

Signage and barricades at the closed beaches have been put in place. But the council says that despite this, and the obvious damage to the beach accesses, people are removing the barricades, ignoring the signs and climbing down the eroded beach escarpments.

'It is not worth putting yourself or others at risk should the dune suddenly collapse as you are climbing down,' Mr Holloway said.

As a result of the erosion, South Golden Beach access points at Pacific Avenue, Peter, Helen and Robin streets are all closed. Gloria Street beach access is open. Further down the coast at New Brighton, beach accesses are closed at Strand Avenue, Pacific and Dolphin Streets. Park Street, Ocean Avenue and North Head Road at New Brighton are open.

At Suffolk Park, Jarman and Wareham Streets are closed and council advises that all other beach accesses in the area should be used with caution.

At Belongil Beach, the Manfred Street beach access remains closed while Don and Border streets are open but should also be used with caution.



Shay and dad Greg Sheehan under the South Golden Beach viewing platform shortly after last week's king tides.
Photo Jeff 'Is This Really Safe?' Dawson

Minister opens Bangalow children's centre

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

After years of planning and fundraising, the Bangalow Community Children's Centre opened their new 'babies room' for under twos on Saturday morning.

The centre hosted a BBQ to thank the staff, parents and wider community who helped raise the necessary funds to make this vital expansion possible for the small children of Bangalow. The room was officially opened by local Nationals MP Don Page along with BCCC director Kerry Ellbourn and committee president Jared Rose.

Mr Page said that he had four children go through the centre, beginning over 25 years ago and he is really pleased to see the new addition. 'I think it's fabulous,' he said. 'It's a mis-



Kerry Ellbourn and Don Page sip tea with Maggie and Woody at Saturday's baby room opening

nomer to call it a room isn't it? It's like a long daycare centre in its own right really, with the kitchen, toilets and the beautiful covered outdoor area.

'I think the kids will have a great time here, and there is an educational component as well

of course,' Mr Page says the centre had changed a lot over the years but the commitment to nurturing, caring for and educating young people hadn't.

'We do know that the more effort you put in to early childhood education, the benefits

that come from that are huge later on.

'The parents of Bangalow are very fortunate to have such a good children's centre here.'

Director Kerry Ellbourn was very happy to have the room finally open. 'It feels really great,' she said. 'We are really grateful to the community, the educators, the parents and the children. It's always been a great centre but this is the icing on the cake. This makes the centre work really beautifully. The children can be much more content. It means greater educational opportunities and a lot more diversity. It's a really nice space for the children to be in - they are happy and comfortable and if you are happy and comfortable then learning is magnified because because they are in the right learning frame of mind.'

mullummac
INNOVATION CENTRE
Apple Authorised Reseller
02 6684 6235
61 Stuart St Mullumbimby
info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com



Take advantage of this great FREE opportunity to see how iPad will transform the way you do business. Three presenters will introduce you to iPad and show you how to simplify your day-to-day operations using LightSpeed and Xero.

Manage your emails, contacts, and calendars easily, sell products quickly, and manage your finance and figures from the cloud. The iPad and these great services will supercharge your business and give you a competitive edge.

Places are limited so book early at: <http://www.mullummac.com/training>

SUPERCHARGE YOUR BUSINESS

FREE WORKSHOP TUESDAY, 11 JUNE 2013 2-5PM

2pm: Simplify your business with iPad
Presenter Keith Jones, Apple

3pm: Sell easily with Lightspeed
Presenter Obi McDonald-Saint, Mullum Mac

4pm: Manage your figures with Xero
Presenter Amanda Edwards, Integrity Counts

Musos raise \$4K for community centre piano

Byron Shire musicians have generously raised over \$4,000 towards the maintenance of the Byron Community Centre's Steinway piano with their Bob Dylan tribute concert, held May 24 in the Byron Theatre.

The Starboard Cannons, Deidi Vine, Chris Aronsten, Bill Jacobi, Luke Vassella, Julie Oliver, Jessie Vintila, Tim Stokes, Stu Eadie, Thierry Fossemalle, Alex McLeod and Steve Russell all contributed their time and talents to the sell-out event.

General manager of the Community Centre, councillor Paul Spooner said \$40,000 is needed to ensure that the Steinway piano is maintained at the concert standard required by the national and international pianists who perform in the Byron Theatre..



Shanto Oliver, Cr Paul Spooner, Chris Aronsten, Paddy Ralleigh, Juan Salvador and Jess Vintila with the Steinway piano that will benefit from a restoration fundraiser. Photo Jeff 'Key Of Sharp' Dawson

Horsing around at Old & Gold



Savannah offers Charlie an apple as she and a few of her classmates from Brunswick Public School get a preview of the Fairbrook Carriage which will transport people around the Old and Gold festival this Saturday. Photo Jeff Dawson

Free wi-fi for Mullumbimby?

A proposal for a free wi-fi zone in Mullumbimby's CBD could see internet costs for businesses drop, according to the proponent, Mullum Mac's Obi McDonald-Saint.

Mr McDonald-Saint told *The Echo* that 20 businesses at \$500 per year would cover the required amount.

'This investment would actually be less than what most businesses are paying for their existing wi-fi subscription.

He says the proposal is being spearheaded by Mullum Mac in conjunction with Linknet and

has the support of the Mullumbimby Chamber of Commerce and now Byron Shire Council. Mayor Simon Richardson says, 'The Mullum wi-fi initiative is a fantastic example of melding innovation and technology with community building.'

The planned roll-out would cover Burringbar Street from Council offices to the Community College; Stuart Street from the Japanese restaurant to the Chinese restaurant, and Dalley Street from the vet to the service station. Contact obi@mullummac.com for more.

Decapitated duck found along Byron bike track

Dominic Feain

Another animal has been found decapitated near Byron Bay following the brutal beheading of a wallaby two weeks ago.

A resident who asked to not be named found a mutilated duck beside the Ewingsdale Road bike track between McGettigans Lane and Bayshore Drive last Friday.

'My first reaction was "how would that duck's head come off like that and be placed so close to its body", the resident said.

'It bothered me the entire

ride so on the return journey I took the photos and called Sue Arnold (from Australians for Animals) to report this in case this duck was also a victim of decapitation along with the wallaby at Wategos, and that this practice is continuing.'

Ms Arnold, on behalf of Australians for Animals, offered a \$500 reward for information leading to the arrest of anyone responsible for the wallaby's death. She can be contacted on 6680 3674. Last week she said her organisation was concerned that police were not investigat-

ing the incident.

'The point is we've got people running around killing wallabies,' she said. 'It's like the case last year where 12 wallabies were found slaughtered [at Seven Mile Beach], and now a beheading? This indicates we have a lunatic wandering around, or more to the point, several.'

Ms Arnold said the killings were having a distressing effect on the community and police had an obligation under the *Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals Act 1979* to investigate the case.

But Inspector Bill Darnell of the Tweed-Byron LAC told *The Echo* a report of the event had not been recorded.

In regards to a similar attack recently on a wallaby, Inspector Darnell said that it was in the hands of National Parks and the RSPCA and that those departments had been instructed to seek assistance if they felt the police should be involved.

The National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) are investigating the wallaby killing and urged anyone with information to contact them on 6620 9300.

THURSDAY
PRICE
FRENZY

30%* OFF
ALL
FURNITURE

15%* OFF
ALL
ELECTRICAL

30%* OFF
ALL
BEDDING

STRICTLY ONE DAY
ONLY THIS THURSDAY
BRING YOUR CASH & YOUR
TRAILER & GRAB A BARGAIN

*Savings off normal ticketed prices, excludes Miele, Kitchenaid, Hoover Asko and GoPro brands. Store stock only, limited stocks on some lines.

Betta
HOME LIVING
Computers
Appliances
Audio Visual

homemakers
furniture and bedding

sleepzone
beds for every body

BRIDGLANDS
MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511

..... Your Regional Employment & Training Services Provider

Tursa Employment & Training

Need Staff? Need Work? Freecall 1800 670 914
Need Training? Freecall 1800 266 425

BYRON BAY 30 Fletcher Street
Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Email: tursa.byron@tursa.com.au

MULLUMBIMBY Shop 1, 97-99 Stuart Street
Ph: (02) 6684 1822 Email: tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au

BRUNSWICK HEADS Shop 1, Fingal Court Arcade
7 Fingal Street Ph: (02) 6685 0466 Email: tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au

Connecting business and workers

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN:
• Ballina • Bellingen • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Casino
• Coffs Harbour • Coolangatta
• Grafton • Kingscliff • Kyogle
• Lismore • Maclean
• Mullumbimby • Murwillumbah
• Nambucca Heads • Nerang
• Oxenford • Robina • Southport
• South Tweed Heads • Yamba
• Woolgoolga

SMARTER
Since 1995
Employment Solutions

Job
Services Australia
people • skills • jobs

www.tursa.com.au

June Special!

Thai Sabai
Traditional Thai Massage & Foot Spa
2 Massages for \$100 - All Day Sun to Thur

LOCALS
\$10 Off
Any 1hr
Massage
Any Time*

Group Bookings Available
Vouchers & Bulk Massage Coupons Available
Traditional Ancient Thai Massage
Therapeutic Thai Oil Massage
Traditional Relaxing Thai Foot Massage & Many Other Aromatherapy Treatments

Open 10am-6pm 7 Days, 115 Jonson Street, Opposite Cinemas ~ 02 6680 7373
* Conditions apply

SUPA IGA Byron Bay

We have thousands of in-store specials everyday

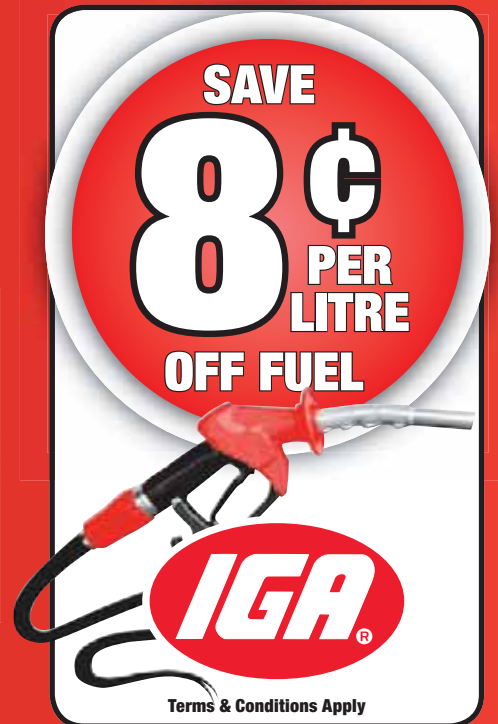


**GREAT
VALUE**

**SAVE
\$7⁰⁰
kg**

**\$7⁹⁹
kg**

Whole Economy Rib Fillet



**SAVE
8¢
PER
LITRE
OFF FUEL**

IGA

Terms & Conditions Apply



**SAVE
\$5⁰⁰
kg**

**GREAT
VALUE**

**\$7⁹⁹
kg**

Chicken Breast Fillets



**SAVE
\$2³⁰
kg**

**UNDER
1/2
PRICE**

**\$1⁶⁹
kg**

Lemons



**SAVE
\$2⁵⁰
ea**

**HUGE
SAVING**

**49¢
ea**

Wombok



**SAVE
50¢
ea**

**\$1⁸⁹
ea**

Dairy Choice Milk 2L



**SAVE
\$7⁰⁰
kg**

**\$7⁹⁹
kg**

Diced Beef



**SAVE
\$2¹⁰
ea**

**\$3⁷⁹
ea**

Safe Toilet Paper 6pk

**Specials available Tuesday 4th June
until Sunday 9th June 2013**

5% Senior Discount on Tuesday!



Find us on
Facebook

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE AT SUPA IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.

The highs and lows of NBN arriving

Photo & story Eve Jeffery

‘Science doesn’t give guarantees’. This was what independent environmental consultant Michael Bangay said at last week’s NBN information evening when asked what reassurance could be given about safety to humans near towers emitting radio frequencies.

The observation came as NBN Co announced plans for eight fixed wireless (FW) towers in the Byron Shire.

These include three co-locations and five greenfield facilities servicing the smaller villages and rural residential areas of the Byron Shire.

Billinudgel, Clunes and Hayters Hill will share a co-location and Myocum, Mullumbimby Creek, Main Arm, Federal and Eureka will have new towers.

‘Guarantees are only handed out by politicians,’ Mr Bangay said. ‘Scientists talk about confidence levels. What we can say is the available evidence would lead us to the conclusion; the very low levels involved with the mobile phone towers or from the NBN will not produce a health problem. The levels are so low – we have been living with those low signals



Milton Hainsworth found signage advising of a proposed tower by the side of the road on Manse Road, Myocum.

for 80 years from when radio first came in.’

Mr Bangay says that because the waves from the towers are directed at a stable antenna outside houses this means the waves don’t need to be as strong.

No consent required

Council’s manager of development and certification, Wayne Bertram, said council had recently received an invitation from NBN to comment on a draft consultation plan for four proposed telecommunication towers in the Shire.

Mr Bertram said as the towers are under 35 metres in height, they are complying

developments under the State Environmental Planning Policy (Infrastructure) and do not require a development application or Council consent.

A4 sized notice

But a Manse road resident told *The Echo* he is not happy about what he says is a lack of community consultation.

Milton Hainsworth lives just over half a kilometre up the road from the proposed site and says that the first he knew about it was a small A4 size sign hardly visible on the verge.

‘I had to get down on my knees to read the message,’ says Mr Hainsworth. ‘I expected the

message to ask whether anybody had found their pussycat but was gobsmacked to see that it told me that NBN was going to erect a 35 metre high transmission mast, and associated technical buildings. Surely they can share. Surely we don’t need another.’

NBN Co’s Mr Gibbs said however the requirements for notifying residents has been fulfilled. ‘The sign is a statutory requirement. In addition, we directly notified all properties within a 500m radius of the facility via a letter drop, which also included an invitation to attend our information session this week,’ he said. Mr Gibbs added that Myocum and Mullumbimby Creek’s formal close of consultation for both sites is June 7, 2013.

For more visit www.nbnco.com.au.

Towers proposed

Towers proposed for the NBN include Manse Road (Myocum), Mullumbimby Golf Club and Coolamon Scenic Drive. There is also a co-location proposal for St Helena Road, Mcleods Shoot, on an existing tower.

North coast venues still among state’s most violent

Chris Dobney

While attempts by local liquor accords to change the drinking culture may take more time to take effect, it’s been revealed that two of the state’s most violent venues last year were in Lismore and Byron Bay.

The list of venues released Friday, based on Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research (BOCSAR) data for 2012, contains the lowest number of hotels and clubs since the scheme started in 2008.

But violence remained stub-

bornly high on the north coast where Byron Bay’s Cheeky Monkeys recorded 12 violent incidents in a year and Lismore’s Cocktails Bar and Nightclub recorded 14.

Both venues remain in the level two category, with Sydney nightclub Ivy the sole remaining venue in the level one category after some 24 incidents last year.

Three other Byron Bay venues, recording nine incidents each, just missed making it onto the list. The listings come despite new tougher measures imposed on venues by local

liquor accords in both towns.

There has been a major focus on alcohol-fuelled violence in Byron Bay in particular in the past 12 months, with the town’s liquor accord announcing a suite of new restrictions on venues in March following pressure by police and locals over violence spilling over into the street. The voluntary measures being trialled until September include: a lockout after 1.30am; no doubles, jugs or shooters; plus, after midnight, no cocktails and a maximum of four drinks per sale.

Byron Liquor Accord spokesperson Hannah Spalding told *The Echo* that it was too early to tell if the Accord’s new set of measures was having the desired effect. One glimmer of hope is that Woody’s Surf Shack, which was also on the list last year, has now been removed.

Once a alcohol-violent hotspot, Newcastle has now seen three of its four offenders drop off the list this year.

■ Read more on this subject in **Echonetdaily**
Go to echonetdaily.net.au

myvet

24/7 VET ON DUTY

Always FREE dental checks

MyVet Byron Bay

6685 6899

MyVet Billinudgel

6680 3480

Under New Management

www.myvetoz.com.au

www.facebook.com/myvetoz

the source BULK FOODS

FREE OLIVE OIL BOTTLE

with any 1Lt or 500ml purchase of oil

This month only!

81 Stuart St, Mullumbimby (next to Edens Landing Fruit & Veg)

www.facebook.com/thesourcebulkfoods

VET FEE-HELP

CTA

Community Training Australia

NATIONALLY RECOGNISED TRAINING

Provider No. 31905

CTA NORTHERN RIVERS CAMPUS BYRON BAY

DIPLOMA OF YOUTH WORK CHC51408

DIPLOMA OF COMMUNITY SERVICES (CASE MANAGEMENT) CHC52008

STUDY LOCALLY FACE TO FACE

APPLICATIONS TO STUDY OPEN NOW! DON'T MISS OUT!

ALL COURSE ADMISSIONS CLOSE 26th June, 2013

ALL COURSES CAN BE COMPLETED WITHIN 6 MONTHS

FOR INFORMATION CONTACT OUR OFFICE, 02-66337081

OR email julieh@cta.com.au

NOTE: THESE PROGRAMS PROVIDE A GUARANTEED 2 YEARS CREDIT TOWARDS THE BACHELOR OF SOCIAL SCIENCE (SOCIAL WELFARE) AT CHARLES STURT UNIVERSITY

Our Byron Shire photography Competition

Photography David Hancock Wild Byron

We're spoilt living in Byron Shire. The landscape, the lifestyle, the people. We're a vibrant, opinionated, beautiful, but never dull community. Get involved in our local photo competition and capture why you love living here. There's a \$1000 major prize and the winning photos will be used to show the world who we truly are. Send photos in by 12 July 2013. Go to byron.nsw.gov.au/photocomp for all the details and prizes.

Major Sponsors

CRYSTAL CASTLE & shambhala gardens

Byron Shire Council

An initiative of Byron Shire Council, in partnership with VIA Byron and the Brunswick Heads Chamber of Commerce.

Byron Shire Council

LOSE WEIGHT Forever!

“My \$69 professional group hypnosis: a jump-start and a long-term solution.”

— Charles Borden

Gail Borden
#1 Borden Method Hypnotherapist
20 years in USA Practice

Charles Borden
World Renowned! As seen on TV

Attend The Borden Method two-hour group seminar and start losing weight – for good this time. Charles and his sister Gail have helped over 650,000 people worldwide during a combined 51 years of professional hypnotherapy practice. This program was inspired by research at the University of California. They've been in the global media for decades—most recently in a major story on Australian television.

The Borden Method's powerful hypnosis will be like “flipping a switch in your mind” to turn off food cravings. It will cause you to eat healthy foods, so you will begin losing weight immediately. The main focus: increasing your desire for natural exercise, eliminating desire for large portions, sugar, night snacking, salty snacks, emotional eating ... and more!

Doctor recommended, safe and proven effective. Register at the door for this life-changing seminar.

©2013 Charles Borden, Carlsbad, California Presented by Middle Way Ltd. dba The Borden Method, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

www.bordenmethod.com FAQ, testimonials, more on Charles

Register at door 20 min early fee \$69 – Cash, credit card or cheque – \$10 discount per person for groups of 3 or more. Free Parking.

BYRON BAY MON, 17 JUNE

1PM to 3PM or 7PM to 9PM

Lord Byron Resort

120 Jonson St

LISMORE MON, 18 JUNE

1PM to 3PM or 7PM to 9PM

Lismore Gateway Motel

99 Ballina Rd

BALLINA WED, 19 JUNE

1PM to 3PM or 7PM to 9PM

Comfort Inn All Seasons

301 River St

Bring ad for Charles' Free e-book, 4 Ingredients to Make You Thin

www.echo.net.au

The Byron Shire Echo June 4, 2013 5

MULLUMBIMBY OPEN 7 DAYS

7am-8pm



THE BUTCHER'S WIFE
CHICKEN
STIR-FRY
MIX

**NEW
LINE**



\$16⁹⁹
/KG

LINDT 100G
EXCELLENT RANGE
OF CHOCOLATE



2 for
\$5⁰⁰

JAP
PUMPKIN

FRESH



59^c
/KG

TRADING 7am-8pm 7 DAYS

SILVERBEET

FRESH



99^c
bunch

SNOWPEAS

FRESH



\$8⁹⁹
/KG

4KG BAG
POTATOES

FRESH



\$2⁹⁹
each



"We Stand Behind Our Fresh Food"

We guarantee our fresh food will always be fresh
or we'll replace it and refund your money*

MULLUMBIMBY IGA

62 Burringbar Street • Ph 6684 2207

Specials available from Tuesday 04/06/13 - Sunday 09/06/13. Limit rights reserved. We reserve the right to correct printing errors.



Nurses fight for fair ratios

Dominic Feain

Nurses have promised to fight ‘all the way’ for adequate nurse-to-patient ratios in rural and regional areas, picketing close to 50 MPs offices last Friday.

Far north coast nurses gathered outside the offices of Lismore MP Thomas George, Ballina MP Don Page, Clarence MP Chris Gulaptis and Tweed MP Geoff Provest calling on the government to negotiate a new work and conditions agreement.

The nurses’ current agreement runs out at the end of the month and the government has made an offer, but threatened to call on the Industrial Relations Commission to make up a new award if it’s not accepted ‘as is’, rather than negotiate with nurses.

‘Why should healthcare in this postcode be different from healthcare in any Sydney postcode?’ said NSW Nurses Association Lismore Base Hospital branch secretary Gil Wilson.

Daniel wins \$80k scholarship



Proud parents Colin and Susanna with son Daniel, who is soon off to study at a UK business school.

Daniel George has ‘broken the mould’ by becoming the youngest award winner of Australia’s highest paid scholarship.

A former Byron High student, Daniel won the prestigious Cranfield MBA Scholarship worth \$80,000 for one year against stiff competition.

The award pays for his fees and expenses to attend the UK’s top executive business school.

Daniel attended Byron High where he studied economics. He then completed a bachelor of environmental economics at UQ and worked in Canberra for the fisheries department.

Daniel’s father Colin George is a local sustainability consultant and founder of the charity The Fatherhood Project.

His mother, Susanna Freymark, is a journalist and author.

Bountiful food co-op launch



Earth Guardian’s Holley Sommerville-Knott, Kulcha Co-op co-ordinator Alice Moffett and Shire boss Simon Richardson at last Thursday’s launch. To become a member, visit www.kulchajam.org/coop Photo Jeff ‘Fruity Since 1986’ Dawson

Bluesfest brings in the bucks

Bluesfest last week released an Economic Impact report, undertaken by Lawrence Consulting, which claims the festival’s total output for the year was \$64.1 million in Byron Shire, \$84.2 million in the northern rivers and \$150.6 million in NSW.

Results from a survey completed during the festival also

indicate the origin of attendees, with 51 per cent of respondents living interstate, 19 per cent from the Byron Bay or northern rivers region and five per cent from overseas.

Bluesfest also say a ‘record breaking \$120,000+ was raised by Bluesfest charity stalls including \$50,000+ raised by the Cystic Fibrosis team (CF).’

West Papuan Independence film seeks crowd funding

Former Byron resident Isaac Wall is seeking crowd funding for his debut feature documentary *Little Ships*.

The story follows a group of activists, ‘on a mission from Lake Eyre to West Papua by land and sea convoy to raise support for West Papuan Independence.’

West Papua is has been under Indonesian occupation since the 1960s and www.freewestpapua.com.au claims that, ‘it is esti-

mated that over 100,000 West Papuans have been killed.’

Mr Wall says, ‘The campaign also proposes to make a symbolic reunification of the native peoples of West Papua and Australia – two lands that were once culturally and physically connected. Its goals are to be realised by a staunch, gutsy protest campaign and a manifest intention to stir controversy.’

For more visit www.pozible.com/project/24956.

Drugs and chemicals found on beaches

Canisters containing a toxic chemical commonly used as rat poison continue to wash up on beaches in the state’s north, police warn. They are not to be confused with a plastic pipe containing a large quantity of hashish that was found at Kingscliff recently.

Since the discovery of the first container of poison at Tuncurry in January, police have

received reports of a number of other canisters washing up on beaches along the state’s north coastline. The canisters are believed to contain aluminium phosphide, which could be fatal if inhaled or ingested.

They are described as being about 30cm long and made of steel; there are no labels or markings on the canisters, and barnacles are growing on the

exterior. Police continue to urge members of the public to be on the lookout for the canisters and not to handle them if found. Instead, Fire and Rescue NSW and police should be contacted on Triple Zero (000).

Police have been unable to locate the source of the canisters, but judging by the barnacle growth, it’s believed they

have been in the water for some time.

Last week local media reported police had also uncovered a medium length of white plastic pipe with screw caps at either end, which had washed up on Kingscliff Beach.

The tube turned out to contain a commercial quantity of hash that police said had a street value of nearly \$100,000.

Discover
Chiropractic

A different approach to Chiropractic Care
MARGARET TAY
Chiropractic Biophysics
RESTORING HEALTH
BY RESTORING ALIGNMENT

- Be fully informed
- Rehabilitate your spine
- Nurture your family
- Complete spinal assessment
- Traction & exercise therapy
- Manual, activator & sacro-occipital adjustments

- Neck & back pain
- Headaches
- Muscular & joint pain
- Sports injuries

Locals & visitors welcome.
RING 6680 8400 NOW!
www.discover-chiropractic.com

Are you waking up feeling tired?

If you are waking up feeling tired; feeling aches and pains or stiffness in your neck, back, legs and shoulders then it’s time to buy a new mattress.

Take advantage of our
MASSIVE STOCKTAKE SALE
and save up to **50% OFF** a new mattress...for a Better Sleep and a Better Life.

OPEN SATURDAYS

Cnr Wollongbar & Brigantine St, Byron Bay • 6685 5212
www.xpressbeddingandfurniture.com.au

CHOOSE A QUALITY SOLAR PARTNER WHO CAN STAND THE TEST OF TIME

BUY NOW AND RECEIVE A FREE TABLET COMPUTER*!

(07) 5524 5144 | 1300 146 346
2B, 13-21 GREENWAY DRIVE, TWEED HEADS SOUTH
WWW.INFINITYSOLAR.COM.AU

INFINITY SOLAR
SOLAR MADE SIMPLE

* Solar power system must be purchased and installed before 31 July 2013 to receive free tablet computer.
Electrical Contractors Numbers: 73948 QLD, 231933C NSW

INF4967C

Mullumbimby
Dental Centre
100 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Tel 02 6684 2644
www.mullumdental.com.au

medibank HCF

MORE REASONS TO SMILE

Mullumbimby Dental Centre is now part of the HCF ‘More For Teeth’ program. HCF’s ‘More For Teeth’ program is here to help you maintain great oral health. Available to all HCF members with Extras cover, it includes two fully covered check-ups and cleans each year. It also covers you for x-rays and mouth guards (subject to annual limits).

We are also a members choice extras provider with Medibank.

Benefits of Members’ Choice extras providers

Capped charges.

% back of charge. This could be 55%, 70%, 85% or 100% depending on your cover. (For eligible services up to your annual limit)

Generally lower out-of-pocket than non Members’ Choice providers.

HICAPS for instant refunds from participating health funds.
Same day emergency treatment available



smarter shopping

Byron Bay

jonson st byron st fletcher st fletcher st

2hrs free parking*
entry off fletcher st
*ALDI customers only

special buys™ on sale wed 05 jun

BAUHN
EFFORTLESS TECHNOLOGY

16GB Micro SD Card included

Visit bauhn.com.au for more

1 YEAR WARRANTY

Wi-Fi + 3G

\$249^{ea}

10.1" 3G Quad Core Android Tablet

1.2GHz DUAL CORE CPU

3G CAPABILITY

10.1" IPS

8 MEGAPICEL REAR CAMERA

REAL TIME GPS

Bluetooth

WIFI

USB

30GB MEMORY

16GB MICRO SD CARD

16GB MICRO SD CARD

Sohl

1 YEAR WARRANTY

\$79⁹⁹_{ea}

Executive Office Chair

McVitie's Digestive

\$2⁹⁹_{ea}

McVitie's Digestive 400g & Chocolate Digestives 300g
75c - \$1.00 per 100g

special buys™ on sale sat 08 jun

VAURUS

1 YEAR WARRANTY

\$89⁹⁹_{ea}

High Powered Wet and Dry Vacuum

Water resistant electrical covers

\$4⁹⁹_{ea}

Girls Leggings

WORKZONE

\$34⁹⁹_{pr}

Steel Cap Work Boots

red hot SPECIALS

on sale 05 to 11 jun
for more visit aldi.com.au

\$7⁹⁹_{1kg}

Chicken & Corn Schnitzel 1kg
\$7.99 per kg

garnish not included

AUSTRALIAN MADE

\$3⁹⁹_{500g}

Turkey Mince 500g
\$7.98 per kg

garnish not included

AUSTRALIAN GROWN

\$16⁹⁹_{per kg}

Pork Tenderloin Fillet per kg
\$16.99 per kg

garnish not included

AUSTRALIAN GROWN

\$1⁹⁹_{1kg}

Australian Red Seedless Grapes 1kg
\$1.99 per kg

AUSTRALIAN GROWN

99^c_{each}

Australian Lettuce each
99c per unit

AUSTRALIAN GROWN

\$1⁹⁹_{1kg}

Australian Pink Lady Apples 1kg
\$1.99 per kg

AUSTRALIAN GROWN

\$1⁹⁹_{1kg}

Australian Avocados 1kg
\$1.99 per kg

AUSTRALIAN GROWN

OPENING HOURS: See your local store or www.aldi.com.au for details. Meat and produce prices valid from 05/06/2013 - 11/06/2013 in our Queensland stores. Meat and produce prices are also available in Ballina, Byron Bay, Casino, Coffs Harbour, Grafton, Lismore and Tweed Heads stores. Some items are sold in pre-packed sizes. While stocks last - please note stocks are limited and will vary between stores. Despite our careful planning, we apologise if selected items may sell out on the first day due to unexpected high demand. In the event of unexpected high demand, ALDI Stores reserves the right to limit purchases to reasonable quantities. ALS0971_W23_D

Writer Hugh Mackay reveals *The Good Life*

What makes a life worth living? That's the question social researcher and psychologist Hugh Mackay poses in his new book, *The Good Life*.

You can hear him in intimate conversation on Tuesday June 11 from 6pm in the Byron Community Centre Theatre.

He is one of our country's most respected social commentators, analysts and the author of fourteen books.

Unsurprisingly, Hugh concludes that a good life is not measured by wealth, security, status, achievement or, controversially, levels of happiness.

He avows a good life is determined by our capacity for selflessness and our willingness to connect with those around us in a meaningful and useful way.

Tickets are available from www.nrw.org.au or from the Northern Rivers Writers' Centre on 6685 5115. Bookings essential.

Rock & Roll in the award zone



The crew at The Rock & Roll Coffee Company in Mullumbimby proudly display their second mention in the Good Food Guide – this time from the new 2013 Queensland edition. Photo Jeff 'I'll Accept This Award And Add it To The Collection, Thanks' Dawson

Get qualified this year!



* CHC30712 - Cert III in Children's Services
- Starts 15th July

* TAE40110 - Cert IV in Training & Assessment
- Starts 26th July

* BSB40407 - Cert IV in Small Business Management
- Start 19th August

Enrol Now!

 **byron community college**

call 6684 3374 www.byroncollege.org.au

Local government review underway

The NSW local government review panel is heading to Lismore this month to consult with councils and communities following the May 13 release of its discussion paper on the future of local government.

Panel chair, Professor Graham Sansom, said the paper, Future Directions for NSW Local Government, is aimed at transforming council's culture, structures, finances and operations, as well as their relations with the state government.

'This paper gives councils and the community another opportunity to have their say and inform our ideas before

we complete our final report in September,' he said.

The panel's goal is for a 'more sustainable system of democratic local government' that has added capacity to address the needs of local and regional communities, and to be a 'valued partner of state and federal governments.'

'The panel believes NSW needs more effective local government to harness the skills and resources of local communities, improve quality of life and advance State development.'

'The Future Directions for NSW Local Government:

Twenty Essential Steps paper provides a detailed progress report on the panel's work to date and provides a basis for further consultation.

Ideas crystallising

'The panel's ideas are still crystallising and it wants to discuss the options included in the paper with councils and communities. The paper fulfils the panel's commitment to ensure that all concerned can discuss the options being considered for its final report, which is now due in September 2013, in order to give the panel time to consider all feedback.'

Community hearings will be held to provide opportunity for local people and organisations to express their views directly to the panel and discuss the various ideas and proposals in the paper.

A spokesperson confirmed the consultation with northern rivers' councils was set for June 11 at the Lismore Workers Club.

'Those councils (councillors and staff) are invited to come to the daytime session from 1pm to 4pm, and then we're also running a community hearing in the evening from 5pm to 7pm which will be held in Lismore,' he said.

SCU staff brace for more pain after fed cuts

Dominic Feain

Southern Cross University staff are bracing themselves for more pain as management attempt to find \$3 million in savings to offset federal government funding cuts.

National Tertiary Education Union (NTEU) branch president, Kate Mitchell, believes the university will struggle to find enough voluntary redundancies among its members, raising fears of forced staff cuts.

'We had 15 staff members cut in a round of redundancies last year, again from a funding shortfall, so we don't know where they will come from,' she said. 'Staff morale is terrible, really terrible. I've been here for 13 years and I've not seen it at such a low ebb.'

SCU management notified staff on Monday last week that there would be a round of voluntary redundancies in response to increasing pressures on the university's budget, 'exacerbated by the federal government cuts to higher education.'

Vice Chancellor Professor Peter Lee said it wasn't an easy

decision and followed consultation with staff and representatives from the CPSU (Community and Public Sector Union) and NTEU (National Tertiary Education Union).

'Not easy'

'The decision to proceed with the voluntary redundancy round has not been easy given my respect for all staff and the roles they perform,' Professor Lee said.

He said there was no firm number of redundancies being considered and forced redundancies were not being considered at this stage.

'We have asked for applications and will await the response from staff,' he said.

Universities Australia warned of a 'Dickensian future' for students earlier this month in response to \$3 billion of cuts in this year's federal budget, which triggered announcements of voluntary redundancies at Central Queensland University and the University of Canberra.

Ms Mitchell said, 'A hundred staff might come close to \$3

million but then there's next year's budget and the years after that. Surely an organisation of this size should be able to cope with \$3 million in other ways?'

The university has given academic and administrative staff until June 21 to apply for voluntary redundancies.

'The bottom line is there's a lot of fear and worry about

continuing employment and I suspect they won't get a lot of hands up because firstly we don't really have any extra staff... we weren't running on a lot of fat to start with,' she said.

Ms Mitchell said more than half the undergraduate teaching at SCU was done by casual staff, further reducing the pool of available redundancies.



LEARN SKILLS... BUILD CONFIDENCE

GET THE BENEFITS OF A PERSONAL TRAINER WITHOUT THE PRICE TAG. A TAILORED, SPECIFIC PROGRAM FOR ALL AGES AND ALL SKILL LEVELS.

- WOMEN'S BRAZILIAN JIU JITSU
- WOMEN'S MUAY THAI
- BOXING • WOMEN'S CLASSES
- MUMS & BUBS CLASSES
- KIDS BJJ • KIDS MUAY THAI
- CONDITIONING • POWER YOGA



WWW.BYRONBAYMMA.COM.AU
02 6685 7001
2/19 TASMAN WAY, BYRON BAY

THE KONVERGENCE 2013

12 hour spectacle of light, sound, art & tech



THURSDAY JUNE 20th

BYRON BAY SPORT & CULTURAL COMPLEX

TEK* MAIN EVENT **\$40** \$30 conc

www.tekstar.tv

LOCAL LIQUOR

THERE'S ONE NEAR YOU

INDEPENDENT & LOCALLY OWNED



DINGO RUM
700ml
\$24.99



EAGLE EYE BOURBON
700ml
\$24.99



WHALETAIL NZ SAUV/BLANC
\$11.99
OR 3 FOR \$30



STELLA ARTOIS **\$38.99** CTN

Wed 5th June
STATE OF ORIGIN
Live On The Big Screen

SPECIALS EFFECTIVE 05/06/13 - 18/06/13 CONDITIONS APPLY
@ THE COURT HOUSE HOTEL MULLUMBIMBY
ACCESS VIA DRIVE-THRU OR VIA ARCADE OFF MAIN STREET



Volume 27 #51

June 4, 2013

A 'sociopathic lack of empathy'

Cardinal George Pell was a witness at the Victorian parliamentary enquiry into child abuse last week. He did not, like Rupert Murdoch on a similar occasion, claim it was the humblest day of his life, but he did intone that he was 'fully apologetic and absolutely sorry.'

You can judge for yourself how sincere he seemed by checking out our story and video at <http://www.echonetdaily.net.au/?id=77630#folio=3> but a father who had two daughters raped by a priest said Cardinal Pell's apologies were delivered with a 'sociopathic lack of empathy'.

Apparently the former Archbishop of Melbourne would have us believe that the problem in his church was not systematic tolerance and protection of paedophilia but the high-minded character of its leaders who, like him, did not stoop to gossip. 'I've sometimes said', he mused, 'if we'd been gossips - which we weren't - and we had talked to one another about the problems that were there, we would have realised earlier just how widespread this awful business was.'

Pell presided over an organisation that neglected to investigate paedophile priests, hid them in other parishes, destroyed records and covered up appalling crimes against children. Much of this 'awful business', Pell claimed, could be laid at the feet of his predecessor, the providentially now deceased Archbishop Little.

But the enquiry did not let the cardinal rely entirely on the dead criminal defence.

The deputy chair of the committee made him concede that he continued to pay a stipend to one predatory priest who had fled to England in 1993 to avoid the police.

Judging from what he had to say to the enquiry, Cardinal Pell is sorry for the multiple and horrendous cases of abuse in his church, but takes no personal responsibility.

He is also sorry for the damage done to its reputation and is determined to protect it by limiting the compensation payments made to victims.

George Pell is the religious mentor of Tony Abbott.

We can only hope that if he becomes PM, he will not imbibe much of his role model's morality.

David Lovejoy

The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986

General Manager **Simon Haslam**

Editor **Hans Lovejoy**

Photographer **Jeff Dawson**

Print Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**

Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**



Nicholas Shand
1948-1996
Founding Editor

© 2013 Echo Publications Pty Ltd - ABN 86 004 000 239

Mullumbimby: Village Way, Stuart St. Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719

Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way, Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222

Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd

Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

GERTRUDE WAS COLD. BRIAN WAS HUNGRY FOR HOT SOUP. RIKI WANTED TO MEET SOME GIRLS IN HIS NEW CARDIGAN AND PHILLIP SEEMED AWFULLY KEEN FOR A BEVERAGE. GERTRUDE (BEING THE SMARTEST) SUGGESTED THEY ALL SKI TO TREEHOUSE. SHE KNEW THE SPECIALS MENU ALONE WAS ENOUGH TO WARM THEIR INARDS AND THE OPEN FIRES WOULD HEAT THEIR SKIN. PHILLIP HAD NO IDEA WHAT DAY IT WAS BUT HAD HEARD THEY COULD GET A COMPLIMENTARY MULLED WINE WITH A MAIN MEAL MON-THURS. ALL RIKI KNEW WAS THAT FROM THURS-SUN THERE WAS LIVE MUSIC. HE THOUGHT THERE WAS A GOOD CHANCE THAT GIRLS LISTENED TO MUSIC. TO BE CONTINUED.....

WOOD FIRED SOUNDS 16.6.13

TREEHOUSE
ON BELONGIL

Voters won't buy pollymoney grab

There is never a good time for politicians to award themselves more money. But some times are less bad than others.

Probably the least bad time is shortly after an election, when the economy is going reasonably well and the voters are a touch cathartic at having got that process out of the way for another three years. Then, providing the process by which the benefit is calculated is reasonably transparent and the authority which grants it is at least quasi-independent, it will be accepted with a minimum of grumbling.

And unquestionably the worst time is shortly before an election, just after a budget in which both sides have preached the need for discipline and restraint. And this applies in spades if the dash for cash involves secret meetings between the party leaders and faceless apparatchiks, who, with no warning and no justification, spring the news on their colleagues and the public as a fait accompli. What can they have been smoking?

Unsurprisingly the sky fell in. On the Labor side one of the few men of respect still standing, John Faulkner, pronounced himself past being angry and disappointed - he was now just ashamed. Faulkner has spent much of his political career campaigning for electoral funding reform and was taken seriously by a shell-shocked caucus, but his remarks were not enough to trigger open revolt.

On the Liberal side the outrage was more widespread: not only the party room but all the state organisations denounced the deal as unsupportable. Even Tony Abbott's own front bench turned against him. So he cut his losses, first deferring and then killing off any idea of bipartisan support. He said that he had heard the voice of the people - democracy in action. Actually he had heard the voice

of the party heavies telling him to back off or else.

He justified the flip by claiming not to have seen the actual bill Labor was planning. Mark Dreyfus, one of the Labor negotiators, furious at what he saw as treachery, released a letter Abbott had written days earlier admitting he had not only seen the bill but approved it.

Julia Gillard said that this showed Abbott could not be trusted to keep his promises,

last minute bid to replenish its dwindling coffers.

Back in 2010 Faulkner and others had prepared a bill which offered genuine electoral reform along the lines agreed to by the Greens and Independents. The level for disclosure of donations was to be lowered from \$12,500 to \$1000 and for anonymous donations from \$1000 to \$50. And it would have ended the practice of donation splitting - the process by which do-

out, so agreement was reached for an 'administrative fee' of one dollar a vote - a forty per cent rise on the \$2.50 per vote already payable. And to get it to the parties in time for the next poll, the new money was to be paid quarterly - no need to wait to count the votes after every election.

The only concession the Libs were prepared to make towards the cause of reform was to reduce the \$12,500 disclosure level not to \$1000 but to \$5000. Anonymous donations and donation splitting were to remain untouched. The Labor negotiators felt they had no option and capitulated. It was hardly surprising that Abbott signed off on it with speed and enthusiasm.

But both sides had hopelessly underestimated the reaction, not only from the long-suffering public but from their own followers. The Libs, who don't really need the money right now - corporate donations are flowing very nicely thank you - were quickest to grab the high ground, but it is fair to say that Gillard's troops were pretty horrified too; as if holding their seats was not going to be hard enough already, here was their leader offering them yet another shit sandwich to sell to the voters.

And to put still more egg on Gillard's face, the Greens smugly offered to pass Labor's original reform bill if it could be revived in time to go back to the senate before parliament rises. The question for Labor was whether that would salvage any kudos from the wreckage or whether it would just look like yet another flip-flop. One thing was certain: it would not provide the quick bucks which were the reason for the whole squalid exercise. But in any case, it would appear that in the current climate, money can't buy Labor love. And nor can anything else.

■ See Mungo live at

Echonetdaily
www.echonetdaily.net.au

The air around Canberra reverberated to the sound of glass houses smashing under a barrage of rocks.

by Mungo MacCallum



even those that he had made in writing.

The Liberals snapped back that this was a bit rich coming from Julia 'There-will-never-be-a-carbon-tax-under-the-government-I-lead' Gillard and the Greens and Independents pointed out that Gillard had herself signed an agreement with them guaranteeing real electoral reform and look what had happened to that. The air around Canberra reverberated to the sound of glass houses smashing under a barrage of rocks thrown from both inside and out and the clanging of pots and kettles mercilessly berating each other.

It was an unedifying episode all round, but inevitably the government ended up carrying most of the blame. And for once this partial judgement by the media was justified. Neither side could lay claim to principled behaviour, but, when it came to electoral funding and disclosure, the Coalition had never pretended to have any in the first place. It was Labor which abandoned its own previous standards in a desperate

nors can avoid disclosing large amounts by dividing them between different state branches. These were sensible moves towards greater transparency and accountability, and so were opposed in total by the coalition.

However, with the help of the Greens and Independents they passed the House of Reps. But in the Senate the Greens wanted to insert complex provisions aimed at guaranteeing truth in electoral advertising.

The government was advised that these would be very difficult to administer and for practical purposes unenforceable, and so dumped the bill. And it was soon after that that Gary Gray, then Special Minister of State, reopened negotiations with the Libs.

The trouble was that as time went on, Labor's financial position became more and more dire; donor contributions, even from the unions, were dwindling, and by the beginning of this year it was clear that the party was effectively skint. If the party was to mount any kind of election campaign an injection of public funds was the only way

SHEARWATER WEARABLE ARTS 2013

A FAERIE TALE

NOVEMBER 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 2013

WWW.SHEARWATERPERFORMINGARTS.COM

"I never want to have to cross the street to avoid you."

David Runciman

For the last 16 years, David's company has manufactured blinds, security doors, screens, awnings and patio covers for homes and businesses throughout Byron Shire. He never wants to avoid a customer in the street, so he insists on first-class quality and backs up what he says. Call Dave for a quote... he'll see you're right!

Throughout Byron Shire

BRUNSWICK HEADS
BBLINDS & AWNINGS

14 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel 6680 4353

Structural reform for Council

■ Hans Lovejoy (*Echo*, May 28) asks what is preventing Byron Shire Council improving their financial position by being innovative.

Simple answer, Hans: 'apathy'.

In the late nineties BSC bought a \$1m sludge drying belt press. It was state of the art, producing tonnes of dry sludge per week.

Both the Director of Water and Waste and the Operations Manager of Water and Waste were approached in 2004 with the suggestion that the dry sludge could be converted to a fertiliser and sold.

Both, separately and independently, responded that

Council was not capable of putting a small business like that together.

Yet the forgone revenue would have provided a substantial and continuous income stream for BSC.

Another blatant example of poor attitude or apathy is in BSC's purchase of vehicles.

These are purchased as separate items as opposed to negotiating on a fleet of vehicles.

Surely an 'enterprising' management would call for tenders to supply vehicles, including trucks, plant and equipment used by Council and get the best deal possible.

How could you possibly support increasing rates and

charges to continue to support such apathy?

Alan Dickens
Brunswick Heads

■ In response to Alan Dickens's letter citing that Council's staff is too top heavy (*Echo*, May 21), I agree. Each newly elected council is required under state legislation to review its organisational structure within the first year of its term and soon after my appointment as general manager in January the mayor and councillors made it clear that they wanted the size of Council's executive management reduced.

Accordingly, this initiative was recognised as a key strategy

in the recently adopted 2013/14 Financial Sustainability Plan which aims to restore Council's financial health and progressively direct more resources to maintaining and renewing Council's infrastructure. The outcomes of the organisational review will be presented to Council for their consideration prior to September 2013. As part of the review process, it has been flagged that we will be reducing the number of executive managers along with reorganising the structure to ensure productivity that aligns with community needs.

Ken Gainger
General Manager
Byron Shire Council

Too much dog

Three cheers for Mandy Nolan. Someone who has the courage to say it how it is, and a dog owner to boot.

Only the other day I was revolted, watching a woman share her ice-cream, lick for lick, with her black and white border collie in a café garden. Then there was the morning where three dogs, one after the other, pissed on the power pole, not six feet away from our table. Imagine if we did the same.

Who would be responsible if a waiter trips over a dog and injures a customer? Or if the dog bites the waiter? The excuse will be, 'Sorry, Bowser is not normally like that.' Can restaurants afford the risk?

I can only reiterate Mandy's sentiment that for dog owners it may be hard to believe that some people don't actually like dogs sniffing their crutch while having their morning coffee.

Ralph Johnston
South Golden Beach

Declaration day

Mullumbimby's Declaration Day to be Gasfield Free will be celebrated on Friday June 14 at

9am at Mullumbimby Farmers Market. Please come and show your support. Frock up, dress to impress and carry a placard to send a strong message to the politicians that Mullum's land and water is protected by community. The Gate is Locked.

A prize will go to the most impressive banner or placard brought to the event. This consensus decision marks a turning point in the future of Mullumbimby, and determines what kind of survival legacy we'll leave for our kids.

Children are also invited to be involved by expressing their views on CSG through artworks, pictures and/or slogans to show how they feel about invasive gas and coal mining. These artworks, A4 size, may be left at Santos and will be displayed in Mullum shop windows for a week commencing Tuesday June 11. Winners will be announced at the Declaration Day celebration at 9am. Please see www.calltocountry.org.au for slogan ideas.

Those who don't have time for activism may participate by donating a prize for any of the categories: best overall design, most original idea and people's

choice. There will be prizes for under 10s, 10-15 and over 16 age groups. More details at www.mullumaction.org or call 6684 3723. This occasion puts Mullumbimby on the CSG-free map and numbers count - all welcome!

Deborah Lilly
Coordinator for Gasfield Free
Mullumbimby

Woolies rumours

Rumours swirl around Mullumbimby that Woolworths continues to covet the Telstra site on Station Street. Do they dream of an all-hours service station complete with convenience store and maybe a liquor outlet as a bonus? And will they take advantage of a cash-strapped council that sees the site as quickly disposable low-hanging fruit?

The gods help us if the rumours come to fruition. More traffic in Station Street? Yes! Bright lights disrupting residents? Yes! Destruction of our local servos? Yes! Another vacant shop on Burringbar Street? Yes! An ugly monument to mammon at the town's entrance. Yes! A totally unsuitable land use on the edge of

What's going on with CT?

Recently I've been working on my current legal action against Council, which concerns my right to convert my land from MO to community title. The Rural Strategy is merely a set of guidelines and it's not absolutely binding on Council. The binding document is the LEP 1988, which is currently being redrawn.

So I was furious to discover recently that Ray Darney, Council's planning manager, is not incorporating the right to community title in the draft version of that document; people in identified areas will have the right to apply for MO

but not CT. The big question is why?

The next big question is whether the elected councillors will have the guts to stand up to Mr Darney and demand an explanation for this demotion, this so far unjustified and unexplained gutting of the Rural Strategy. The Rural strategy may be a dud for all we the public know, and CT may not be all it's cracked up to be either. But that's for Mr Darney to demonstrate, not assume.

And this he can't really do: the review of the strategy that was due in 2003/4 never took place. In other words there is

no public feedback whatsoever on how the strategy is working in practice, as was clearly specified as an intention in the strategy itself. Indeed the review was an explicit requirement of good governance.

Does community title bring the 'wrong' type of people into the area? And community title might give existing landowners the chance to make a bit of money, but would it also reduce the supply monopoly of professional developers?

The ball's in your court, Ray; what's going on?

Fast Bucks
Coorabell

Letters to the Editor

Send to Letters Editor Michael McDonald, fax: 6684 1719 email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut.** Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

www.echo.net.au

Coolamon Gardens Nursery

- Natives & Grasses
- Palms & Rainforest
- Heliconias & Gingers
- Garden Ornamentals
- Indoors & Ferns

for all your plants and gardening advice

Open 7 days - Ocean Shores end Coolamon Scenic Dr.
ph 6680 5505 mob 0438 771 613

lightworks
byron bay

SHOWROOM OPEN 9-5 Mon to Fri 6685 5744 | 80 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

Family Law Specialist

- > Divorce & Separation
- > Property & Children's Matters
- > De Facto & Same-Sex Relationships
- > Wills & Estates
- > Police Matters
- > Mediation

Legal Aid Clients Welcome

Stephen Tester & Associates

Level 1, 89 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6680 8525

THE RAILS
THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**

Wednesday 5 June MARSHALL
Thursday 6 June THE FIRE TREE
Friday 7 June VANESSA BAKER & THE ELECTRIC ECCLECTIC
Saturday 8 June ROUGH RED
Sunday 9 June PASSION FLAMENCA
Monday 10 June LOREN

HEY LOOK THE NEW MAYOR'S CLEANED UP THE FOOT PATH!
HE FIXED THOSE HUGE PITS THE OTHER WEEK, TOO.
YOU MEAN THE "POTHOLE CARPARK"?
WELL, THE THRILL SEEKERS MISS THAT ONE...
... BUT HE'S TOTALLY ON A ROLL!
COOL.
HEY, CORRECT ME IF I'M WRONG, BUT ARE THOSE TREES STRAIGHTENED?

Ecocriticism: environment, emotions and education

In Theconversation.com, Thomas Bristow and Grace Moore discuss the rewiring of 'ecological wisdom'

How can art and literature help us imagine a climate-changed world?

In 1995, ecocritic Lawrence Buell argued that apocalypse is the single most powerful master metaphor that environmentalism has at its disposal. Two years later cultural ecologist Eugene Anderson complained of the widespread resistance to the idea of treating environmental catastrophe with the attention it urgently deserves.

Anderson was venting his frustration with a broader public and its indifference. While the scene is one of public apathy it is also one of institution-based activism. There is a rise in ecocritical approaches to culture and history in tertiary education.

Carolyn Merchant's assessment of late 20th century literature as 'a grand narrative of environmental endism' offers another explanation for ecocriticism's popularity: fear. However, it's not all about anxiety. The demand for ethically directed study through ecocriticism might reflect a growing sense of urgency, with the next generation of thinkers possessing heightened environmental morality. Classrooms are also becoming sites of discussion for imaginative futures: eco-

criticism is enabling students to envision the possibility of other worlds.

Aside from the endless wave of popular disaster fiction, recent more literary offerings include T C Boyle's *A Friend of the Earth* (2000), Margaret Atwood's *Oryx and Crake* (2003), *Things We Didn't See Coming* by Steven Amsterdam (2009), David Eggers's *Zeitoun* (2009), *Solar* by Ian McEwan (2010), and Nathaniel Rich's *Odds Against Tomorrow* (2013).

Those of a poetic bent might turn to A R Ammons' *Garbage* (1992), Judith Wright's *The Flame Tree* (1993), Wendell Berry's *The Farm* (1995) or Alice Oswald's *Dart* (2002).

A glance at these texts will clarify that they are not simply peddling anti-capitalist apocalypticism. They are part of a collective cultural project that is rewiring ecological wisdom. These works invoke connections to the physical environment with a rich sense of history and sensitivity to ecosystems.

Ecocriticism nurtures a language and symbolism that enables thinking about the 'impact' that humans have had on the environment and our complex relationships with the material conditions of the Earth.



This shift in education – 'the ecocritical turn' – is certainly significant today in the Anthropocene, a geographical era defined by the human impact on the Earth's ecosystems. With a move towards the US liberal arts style of education, it therefore makes sense for the humanities to tap into this important, cross-disciplinary area of study. It caters to students who want their literature classes to respond to real-world problems.

Raymond Williams's classic Marxist study of the rise of industrialism, *The Country and*

the City (1973), has been enjoying a revival since the early 1990s. It is widely interpreted as a forerunner to today's environmental criticism. Williams's cultural analysis of rural life and the changing cityscape is a portable model of criticism. It offers historical perspectives on the relations between technology, agriculture, population and landscape, and thus can be applied to a variety of environments.

Environmental concerns have always been part of the literary world. *Bleak House* (1852-53) begins with a passage

describing an omnipresent fog. Combining the symbolic and the real, Dickens's fog is a metaphor, but it is also an accurate reflection of how the 1850s London weather was affected by industrial pollutants.

Dickens describes the darkened city as having 'gone into mourning... for the death of the sun'. This striking image refers to his contemporaries' anxieties about the cooling of the sun, stimulated by Herman von Helmholtz's 1847 essay on the topic and Lord Kelvin's work on thermodynamics. John Parham describes Dickens's writing as 'social ecology', charting, through realism, the systematic destruction of the natural world.

Dickens is not alone in his fascination. Anthony Trollope in his novella of Australian life, *Harry Heathcote of Gangoil* (1873), offered a critique of the Europeanisation of Australia. Trollope writes vividly of how 'the trees had been destroyed, the run of the sap having been stopped by "ringing" the mark'.

The resolution of George Eliot's overtly Darwinian novel, *The Mill on the Floss* (1860), deploys a flood of biblical proportions to despatch the heroine, Maggie Tulliver, to an early grave. At the same time it neat-

ly demonstrates the dangers of re-routing waterways.

Scholars of these texts have been mindful of the environment as more than a backdrop to human events. Only in the last two decades have new literary critical terms and theories been adopted by the academy.

Ecocriticism is poised at a very interesting place. While academic conferences in Australasia and North America incorporate artists and activists, these ecocritics are split between two camps. One is interested in the politics and impacts of the human outlook as the central species on Earth. The other articulates a fear of oncoming environmental catastrophe and how this is culturally constructed and represented.

Both seek to extend their reach beyond the academy to offer new ways of imagining our place in the depleted post-natural world.

■ Thomas Bristow is a lecturer at the University of New England. Grace Moore is senior research fellow, ARC Centre of Excellence for the History of Emotions, and lecturer in Literary Studies at the University of Melbourne.

continued from page 11

proposal to increase the public funding component of political parties was defeated, despite the fact that there are howls of outrage from the electorate, from opposition politicians and the media whenever there is a scandal unearthed of incumbent politicians doing favours for their donors.

In a smarter country, all election campaigns would be funded from the public

purse, and all political party donations would be outlawed – from corporations, industry lobby groups, unions, developers and individuals.

That way, politicians might consider the public good rather than the needs or desires of their financial supporters, and end up giving us far better government.

Wake up, Australia!

George Lewin
Montecollum

The answers at last

These are the last two targets you will ever need to focus your divided brain on. Two giant strides toward the womb.

The first step is all about 'infinite trust' and is activated by being willing to put yourself and all your points of view absolutely last in every queue on the planet. This is exactly what God himself did when He gave us the gift of free will and it is what we deprived ourselves, and everyone else on the planet, of, the moment we began creating our individual brain divide. Not only that, it will also completely free God and Mother Nature, for the first time in your life, to place you exactly where they need you

to be for any crisis that may come along. Time is rapidly running out! If it runs out, you miss out. This step should have the immediate effect of keeping your mouth shut. Aiming (racing) to be last. What fool would gamble on such a race?

The second step is all about 'infinite equality'. In the game of life, where we in the 'west' have all climbed our respective ladders of success, no matter how modest, it is still necessary for the individual to agree to the condition of infinite equality by stepping onto the conveniently placed snake beside our ladders and descending to the very bottom. Back to the first day of your life. This is the part of the journey that creates

all the answers for the individual and solves all the problems for the planet.

This is the part of the journey that creates all the answers for the individual as equal with the underdog, the downtrodden, the oppressed, the sick, the poor, the starving, the weak, the meek, the refugees, the disadvantaged etc. In other words, those we profess to help. We must aim (race) to the bottom.

You cannot expect trust and equality until you learn how to give them first.

Taking these two steps is as clear and unambiguous message to God and Mother Nature as it is possible to give. It is you saying I am prepared to

throw open all my doors and invite them back into my life and by that action we change their very nature too. We helped fracture their relationship the moment we chose 'ego protection' over them.

God was sidelined as many people listened to imitation religious gods and the amount of daily pressure heaped on Mother Nature as very powerful 'thought waves' were now directed solely toward Her has all but broken Her will. She cannot cope with all the demands as 'humans think' they can do it better. Does shattered family life remind you of somewhere and someone?

Paul Moore
Suffolk Park

FARMING EARTH & SKY
WITH
QUANTUM AGRICULTURE

Keynote speakers: Hugh Lovel & Shabari Bird

Sunday 9th June, 2013 • 10 AM – 4 PM
MULLUMBIMBY COMMUNITY GARDEN
Southern end of Stuart Street, Mullumbimby NSW
Cost \$40 includes lunch (concessions available)

Quantum/biodynamic farmers report the following results:

- Retained moisture in soils
- Larger, denser root systems
- Fewer insect & fungal problems
- Thicker pastures carrying more stock

Bookings: 0412 322 255 or mullumcommunitygarden@gmail.com

Supported by:
Mullumbimby Community Garden
Quantum Agriculture
Caring for Our Country

Crown CURRENCY EXCHANGE

**No fees
Best rates
International money transfers available
Exotic currencies on hand
Special rates for Seniors**

BRING THIS COUPON IN FOR BEST RATE!

9am-5pm Mon-Fri (Qld time) 07 5536 8217
**Beachcomber Arcade,
122 Griffith Street, Coolangatta**

BYRON & BEYOND
Byronandbeyond.com

Scan bar code with your iPhone to check out our online magazines!

ADVERTISING BOOKINGS
Contact us on: **0428 655 806**
or email to **info@byronandbeyond.com**

The future of flatheads, nannygais and morwongs

Story & photo Mary Gardner

How did flatheads reach the top of the news last week? From May 3 to 23, the NSW government removed fishing quotas relating to these fishes in state waters (three nautical miles). Was their action a flashback to the 1940s when post-war fishing went all out working what seemed a bonanza of flatheads? But in that decade, catches fell from 2,586 tons to 958 tons. Or were they perhaps lost in a nostalgic *Great Gatsby* reverie of the earlier 1910-20s, when the state exclusively managed southeast trawling and marketing? The price of flatheads was heavily subsidised and they were promoted as a good, cheap alternative to meat. The Sydney love affair with fish and chips grew and the number of shops doubled in ten years.

Retrograde action

In this venture, the state lost money and finally sold on to private owners, who tried even harder. Historical reconstructions figure that by 1937, the catch rate of flatheads was less than half than in the early 1920s. So whatever prompted the 21st century NSW ministers into such retrograde action last May, it wasn't lessons learned from history. A word from the Commonwealth has brought NSW back to date: the commercial quotas were reinstated and the recreational ones reaffirmed.

But through all these years and politics, the commercial catches of flatheads have



slumped twice. Since the 1990s, they remain under 400 tons. So exactly what are these fish?

The term 'flathead fishery' is an industry label featuring about a dozen species of the family *Platycephalidae*. If you ask at the Sydney Fish Market, 'flatheads' are most likely Dusky, Tigers, Blue-spotted, Deepwaters or Southern Blue-spotted. The flatheads of NSW trawling history mentioned above are Tiger (*Neoplatycephalus richardsoni*), schooling out three nautical miles or more. These have never since been caught in their former numbers. Instead, more frequently sold are Southern Blue-spotted (*Platycephalus speculator*), a southern coastal species. The one you might actually see around Byron Shire beaches and estuaries is more likely the Dusky (*Platycephalus fuscus*).

Though much the same when in batter, the living fishes are unique mysteries. Fast growing carnivores, with teeth in

the roof of their mouths, their complete lifecycles are not well known. But what's known is surprising. For instance, Dusky females grow faster and become larger than the males. They also mature later. At 57cm, half are sexually mature, while this happens for males when they are 32cm in length.

Protecting mamas

So recreational catch limits allow only one fish over 70cm to be taken. Hopefully, this protects 'big mamas': older, experienced fish with larger eggs. At this size, they weigh nearly four kilos and are eight years old. The record catch is about nine kilos, a fish 15 years old. They spawn close to shore and in estuaries.

Meanwhile, male and female S. Blue-spotted are often caught 45-60 cm in size. The smaller males mature after the first year but the females only after two years. Tiger fe-

males are larger than males but their sizes on maturity are not known.

How and where do all these flatheads grow? We don't quite know though there are a few clues. Dusky juveniles are in mangrove estuaries. Tiger juveniles may very well range farther and deeper to the outer shelf. This hunch is based on biology: tigers have swim bladders and can move through depths at will.

Today, when 'flathead fisheries' pull up nets, they also bring up nannygais and morwongs. These are what we now call redfish and sea bream respectively. The state legislated changes to their names back in the 1940s, when that post-

war 'bumper crop' of flatheads diminished and more of these were caught instead. As they were considered unpalatable, the name change was part of a nutrition campaign to improve their marketability.

Redfish and sea bream lifecycles are different again. Critically, these species are overexploited or overfished.

Fishing restrictions may seem like crude government. But, given our fishing history, they are the first steps in managing ourselves as not apart from but within a complex system of species.

■ Mary Gardner is a biologist and writer. See more of her work at tangleoflife.org.

EFFECTIVE • ORGANISED • THOROUGH
• FAMILY LAW SOLICITORS •



LEGAL SOLICITORS

Free Wills
Week 3-7 June.
Phone to make
appointment.
Simple Will
only



6681 1804
admin@gjlegal.com.au
GJ LEGAL SOLICITORS
5 Cherry St, Ballina

• Family Law • Wills / Probate • Legal Aid welcome

**STILL TRADING**

**FUJIFILM**

Byron Photo Magic
Shop 4 The Plaza, 108 Jonson St, Byron Bay Ph 0266855877
www.photomagc.com.au - Open 6 Days

**CONSTRUCTION ZONE**

Top predator attacks sharks

Elissa Sursara

I met my first shark when I was 16 years old: a male black-tip reef shark off the coast of North Queensland's Great Barrier Reef. As I got older, the sharks got progressively larger, including bull sharks, tiger sharks, whale sharks and even the majestic great white. In my nine years as a diver, I've clocked more than 100 dives with sharks, and rather than feeling in danger, I've fallen deeply in love.

Despite their negative reputation in the media, sharks pose little to no threat to human beings in the wild – there are no more than 100 reported shark attacks around the world each year, with fewer than 10 fatal ones.

Sadly, media publications have often exploited tragic incidents and labelled sharks as 'man-eaters', 'rogue killers' and 'lurking predators'.

With more than 75 million sharks killed every year for food and sport, human beings have solidified themselves as

the true predator in the ocean. Where sharks once roamed healthy oceans, the species is now a rarity in a nearly dead sea.

The endangered shark species include the giant great white shark, of which there are as few as 2,500 individuals left.

The consumption of shark fins is the primary cause of decline in vital shark populations worldwide, threatening a delicate pelagic ecosystem relied upon by all marine species, including whales, dolphins, seals, turtles and fish.

Disfigured

Fished from the ocean ecosystem, live sharks are disfigured – their fins sold to a high-end Asian market whilst their meat is consumed as cheap fish product (flake) throughout the western world.

Sharks are alive when fishers begin to remove their fins, and they often suffocate when their motionless, breathing bodies are tossed back into the ocean.

Severely threatening a deli-

cate ocean balance, up to 100 million sharks may be fished from the sea every year for their fins, averaging 10,000 sharks per hour.

The importance of the shark to our world's oceans is immeasurable.

Apex predators like the shark regulate symbiotic marine structures unlike any other species.

They manage healthy ecosystems by feeding on the animals which exist beneath them in the pelagic food web, supporting a sensitive marine hierarchy that safeguards countless other marine species and the ocean ecosystem.

Without sharks, scientists predict an irreversible prevalence of unbridled predation, resulting in a devastating loss of important sea structure. Affected species include seals, sea lions, whales, fish, turtles and dolphins.

■ Courtesy <http://elissasursara.org/blog>. © May 29, 2013, Elissa Sursara (elissasursara.org). Some rights reserved.

BYRON BEACH CAFE
cafe simplicity restaurant style



dinners return
every thursday, friday & saturday from 6pm

spectacular ocean views
award-winning food
dine under the stars

dinner bookings essential call 6685 8400

clarkes beach, lawson street, byron bay nsw 2481 australia
61 2 **6685 8400** | enquiries@byronbeachcafe.com.au

deck restaurant | cafe | park kiosk | dinners | fully licensed

 byronbeachcafe.com.au



Byron Beauty Health & Hair Quarter
- Middleton St, corner Byron St

PERMANENT PAIN RELIEF

Did you know the ATLAS - the first cervical vertebra which connects the spine to the skull is out of alignment in most people?

With **ONLY ONE TREATMENT**, Atlas PROFILAX liberates the Atlas gently, accurately, safely and permanently promoting wellness and rejuvenation on all levels.

A misaligned Atlas can cause restriction of the brain stem, spinal cord, cranial nerves and arteries causing many health problems.

Enjoy new health with this highly effective neuro-muscular, non chiropractic treatment.

EXPERIENCE THE FREEDOM TODAY!

CALL 0458 500 001

Neil Pont Cert. Atlas
Profilax Academy, Switzerland.
www.humanergetics.com.au

**FREE
15 MINUTE
CONSULTATION!**



**weight loss
general nutrition and wellness
advice for medical conditions
sports nutrition**

Rebates available: Medicare, Veterans Affairs and Health Fund

02 6680 8576

www.solnutrition.com.au

Putting the 'sol' back into your eating

CHROMATICS

THE NEXT GENERATION OF HAIRCOLOR
GLAMOUR GLAMBASSADORS AMP UP THEIR HAIRCOLOR



THERE'S ALWAYS MORE HAIR & MAKE-UP

Shop 5/14 Cnr Byron & Middleton St, Byron Bay

more@iprimus.com.au 02 6680 7922

theresalwaysmore.com.au

**THE
Laser
ROOM**

WINTER SPECIAL

**10 x CONTOUR+ TREATMENTS
ONLY \$1,000! SAVE \$700**

**PROVEN NON INVASIVE REMOVAL OF
UNWANTED FAT & CELLULITE**

*Like the Dalai Lama said in relation to meditation
"It's not what you stand to gain, but what you stand to lose!"*

**PLACES ARE LIMITED. BOOK NOW: 0422 086 885
5a/14 MIDDLETON STREET, BYRON BAY**

Byron Beauty, Health & Hair Quarter

Plant-derived hormones

Bio-identical hormones are used to treat many disorders - from menopause, thyroid imbalance, fatigue and PMS to anti-ageing, insomnia and jet-lag. The plant-derived hormones are structurally identical to our own.

Cape Byron Compounding Chemist can also mix specific skin creams, serums and washes to assist skin rejuvenation.

Visit byroncompounding.com.au or call 6685 6223.

Fuz

NATURAL PRODUCTS, WEDDINGS, EVERYTHING

Fuz has an experienced international team and offers a relaxed professional atmosphere. New members Simone Howie and apprentice Kali have proven to be valuable additions to our crew, and are already taking appointments.

Fuz specialises in all aspects of hairdressing, including wedding stylings and hair extensions. Fuz sells its own natural products as well as Loreal Pureology and Moroccan Oil.

Phone 6680 8418 to find out about their winter specials.

Permanent Pain Relief

WITH ATLAS PROFILAX

The atlas - or C1 vertebra - connecting the skull and spine is mal-rotated in many people, causing headaches, migraines, back pain and other disorders.

The Atlas ProFilax method is the gentle repositioning of this vertebra. There are no negative side effects and it does not interfere with other treatments or medications. The method is non-chiropractic.

In only one session, the atlas is aligned permanently, freeing the body to self heal. Atlas ProFilax provides consistent results even for long-term sufferers when nothing else has worked. A free 15 minute consultation is offered for locals.

Call Neil Pont at Humanergetics on 0458 500 001 for an appointment. Check it out online at humanergetics.com.au.

Put the 'sol' back into your eating

Do you struggle to know what's best to eat? Christina Turner, accredited practising dietitian at SOL nutrition says, 'there are health messages everywhere. Unfortunately it is getting harder and harder to tell fact from fiction. Many of us have also lost the joy of eating and sharing food with our family and friends.'

Sol specialise in helping you decipher the health messages and change your diet while still enjoying your food. 'We aim to put the 'sol' back into your eating', says Christina.

Phone SOL on 6680 8576 to find out more.

The Laser Room now offers The Contour+

The Countour+ combines the use of energy including infrared, Bipolar RF, Vacuum and a massage mechanism whereby fatty tissue is effectively broken down and cellulite dispersed through the lymphatic system.

This non-invasive treatment is safe requiring no downtime.

Invasive treatments like liposuction remove entire fat cells, of which we have a finite number creating an uneven skin surface. The Countour+ shrinks fat cell clusters which are then eliminated by the body. Fat is reduced and skin texture and integrity noticeably improved. Common areas targeted include 'tuckshop arms', love handles, stomach, bottom and thigh areas.

The Laser Room offer free consultations. Call them on 0422 086 885.

Chromatics Hair Colours

WHAT MAKES CHROMATICS DIFFERENT?

You've heard of calcium to fortify your bones and exercise to fortify your muscles... but what are you doing to keep your hair strong and healthy?

There's Always More offer professional hair colour that fortifies every strand, giving you shinier, healthier-looking hair and amazing colour after just one salon visit.

Chromatics features an incredible range of shades including brilliant brunettes, vibrant reds and beautiful blondes.

Call There's Always More on 6680 7922, so your stylists Fiona and Helen can custom blend a Chromatics colour that's perfect for you.

Be. Salon & Spa

OFFERING ONE OF AUSTRALIA'S TOP TEN MESSAGES

Be. Salon & Spa is Byron Bay's premier destination for massage, facials and natural therapies.

Be pampered in their beautiful surroundings and purpose-built rooms designed specifically for a holistic approach to our modern day lifestyle.

Listed in Australia's top ten places for massage (*Sunday Telegraph* 2011), we specialise in remedial massage.

They have new, non-invasive anti-ageing procedures that leave you looking rejuvenated and feeling revitalised.

Phone Tracy at Be. Salon & Spa on 0413 432 584.

**Cape Byron
Compounding Chemist**



- Bio-identical Hormones
- Vitamin & Mineral Supplements
- Prescription Skin Products
- Posting Australia-wide, free on first order

Michelle Loschiavo
BPHARM BNURS PHARMACIST

Ask about our
skin products

Shop 6,14 Middleton St (near Heart & Halo)
byroncompounding.com.au • 02 6685 6223



fuz.
6680 8418
fuz.hair@gmail.com

MASSAGE • CELLULITE TREATMENT
ANTI AGEING • BEAUTY • HEALINGS

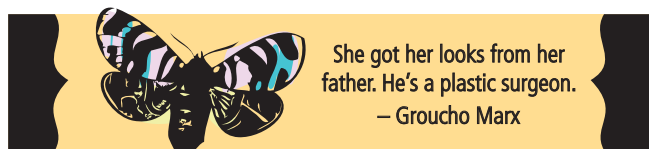
be

SALON & SPA

M 0413 432 584

SHOP 1/14 MIDDLETON ST BYRON BAY

7 DAYS BY
APPOINTMENT



She got her looks from her father. He's a plastic surgeon.
— Groucho Marx

KODA PHYTORIUM

New Dispensary

4/95 Jonson St. Byron Bay
02 6680 7821
www.KODAPHYTORIUM.com.au

Jacqueline's Cosmetic Laser Clinic

OPENING SPECIAL!

Moving to Ocean Shores shopping centre (next to Coles) Monday 10th June.

I will be doing **Facial Pampers** which analyse your skin type for \$50. This includes a complimentary lipstick with a built in light. I'm also doing **Detox Wraps** which are all natural and 100% biodegradable.



Jacqueline's Laser Hair Removal
www.jacquelinescosmeticlaser.com.au

Jacqui Cardilini • Allied Health and Skin Clinic
70-72 Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores 2483 • 0403 353 036

Beautopia at Ocean

Kim
BEAUTY THERAPY

Cavitation Fat Reduction/
Skin Tightening

0420 989 151
02 6680 5470
OCEAN SHORES

Gift Certificate Available



Suffolk Park Yoga with Flo Fenton's Intouch Yoga

Tuesday 5 – 6.30pm
Thursday 5 – 6.30pm
Saturday 10am – 12pm

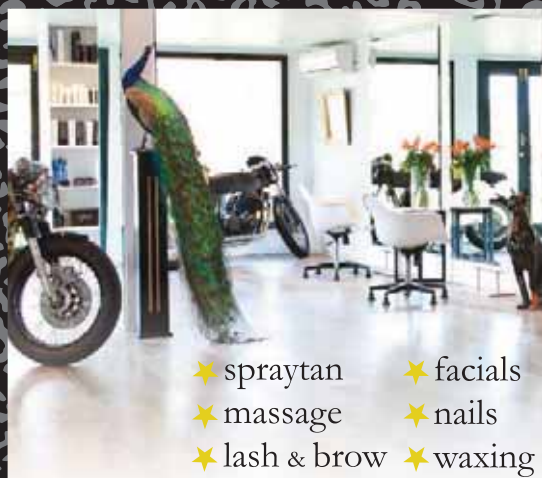
At the Suffolk Park Community Hall
Safe, beneficial and authentic yoga for all levels.

Class cost
\$16 casual
\$65 for 5 classes
\$110 for 10 classes

02 6685 9910 | intouchyogabyronbay.com



mudhoney beauty



★ spraytan ★ facials
★ massage ★ nails
★ lash & brow ★ waxing

15 Browning St,
Byron Bay,
02 6685 5545

www.mudhoneybeauty.com.au
kamon@mudhoneybeauty.com.au
facebook/mudhoneybeauty

Health & Beauty

New Herbal Dispensary

ON JONSON ST AT KODA PHYTORIUM

Koda Phytorium carries an extensive range of medicinal, shamanic and party herbs, teas, amino acids, books and more.

Koda Phytorium has proudly added a herbal dispensary with qualified practitioners available for consultations and over-the-counter preparations.

Phone 6680 7821 for consultations, or pop into the shop and discuss your queries with their qualified and informative staff.

Cosmetic Laser Clinic

Jacqui Cardilini initially visited the Tim Hawkins Clinic in Byron for hair removal with Andrea Niemann. After only a few treatments she was thrilled by how successful it was.

This treatment is popular with both men and women. All areas of the body are available for treatment and Jacqui specialises in manscaping. The laser with which Jacqui trained is a medical-grade laser specifically for hair removal and is a reputable, well-known brand from America: Iridex.

At the initial consultation the number of treatments required and cost will be assessed. Usually only three treatments (per area) are needed and the price decreases with each treatment.

As always, the initial consultation is free!
Special offer: bring in a friend and receive a 10 per cent discount.

Feel free to ring the helpful reception staff with any questions you may have on 6680 2300, or phone Jacqui on 0403 353 036.

Beautopia at Ocean

Beautopia at Ocean have some amazing specials for the month of June, starting with:

- The Deluxe Facial – valued at \$80, pay only \$50
- Ultimate Body Rejuvenation – valued at \$190, pay only \$140
- Underarm Hair Removal \$5
- Bikini Hair Removal \$10
- The Eye Makeover \$20
- Cosmetic Tattooing Starting from \$250-450

... and much more!

To book an appointment, call Kim on 0420 989 151.

Suffolk Park Yoga

CLASSES WITH FLO FENTON'S INTOUCH YOGA

These classes build fitness and flexibility but are safe and accessible. Whatever your level of flexibility or fitness, Flo has the expertise to accommodate you by providing a variety of options for each posture.

2 DAY WORKSHOP 'THE INTUITIVE YOU' Head Space to Heart Space Sat 15 & Sun 16 June 2013

The Intuitive You two day workshop gives you the tools to live your life to your full potential and to let go of any old patterns that no longer serve you. Learn how to live in the moment, from your authentic, creative and uniquely 'you' foundation. With their vast experience, Avril Rose and Marion Brownlie will guide you through this transformational workshop - Head Space to Heart Space.



BOOK TODAY - SPACES ARE LIMITED!
To reserve your place visit: avrilrose.com.au
VENUE: Bangalow Scout Hall, Bangalow NSW.
COST: \$300.00 2 days 9.30am - 4.00pm (Morning and afternoon tea incl.)



Flo's focus is on tuning into the breath, combining breath and movement, working without strain, and gradually building ease of movement and strength through correct technique. This approach creates benefits that are far beyond simply 'exercise'.

Locals can buy 10 classes for \$110 – with no time limit. Go along and try it out!

Contact Flo on 6685 9910. Visit intouchyogabyronbay.com for further information.

Mudhoney Beauty

Mudhoney Beauty has recently re-opened above the well-known Mudhoney Hair Salon in Byron Bay on Browning Street. Kamon, the new manager of the beauty and day spa, has been working in Byron Bay for some years and brings know-how and passion to the business.

Mudhoney Beauty uses the 100 per cent organic and Australian made product La Clinica for all beauty treatments, and offers facials, massages, nail treatments, waxing and spraytan.

Mudhoney Beauty also offers Bio Sculpture Gel nails as well as Shellac for a complete nail offering.

'Everybody loves the feel and look of the salon as well as the convenience of being able to have your hair done downstairs and then just step upstairs to get the Beauty Treatment,' says Kamon.

They're located at 15 Browning St, Byron Bay. For bookings please call 6685 5545.



How intuitive are you?

Do you have any old patterns or 'baggage' that keep dragging you back to your old ways of doing things?

Avril Rose, rated no. 1 with Australia's Top 10 Readers, has teamed together with Marion Brownlie, author of *Facing Demons* and intuitive energy healer, to deliver 'The Intuitive You' two-day workshop, held on Saturday 15th and Sunday 16th June at Bangalow Scout Hall.

Avril runs a successful practice offering intuitive readings and energy healing and is in high demand. She teaches metamorphosis and soul awakening at her seminars.

Marion has some wonderful skills and knowledge as an intuitive energy healer and reader. She is also a master practitioner of NLP, a hypnotherapist and a life coach. Marion is also an intuitive with Australians Top 10 Readers.

For more information, or to reserve your place at 'The Intuitive You' workshop with Avril, visit avrilrose.com.au. Find out more about Marion at facingdemons.com.



Health & Beauty

Look Gorgeous!

Look gorgeous all year with Judy's anti-ageing treatments. The high-tech O2 Oxygen Treatment makes you feel younger and rejuvenates your skin.

Lactic and enzyme facials offer first class anti-ageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high-quality organic skincare products. Judy now offers microdermabrasion and two new organic product ranges along with oxygen facials and waxing (including Brazilian). Treatments are available for teenagers, ladies and men.

If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, airconditioned atmosphere, call Judy on 6685 5870.

Tibetan Yoga & Massage

Kunga Tsering is your practitioner at Tibetan Healing Therapies. He is a fully qualified yoga teacher, having studied with Vijay the yoga master from Universal Yoga in India. Also a qualified massage therapist, Kunga offers a range of massages, specialising in traditional Tibetan Massage.

Tibetan Healing Therapies is now located at The Magenta Massage Clinic in Mullumbimby. Appointments are available all day Friday and by appointment from Monday to Thursday. Their beautiful clinic at Hardy Ave, Ocean Shores is still open, but closed of a Friday. Check out the website for more details.

So call some friends and plan a group yoga session with Kunga, then relax and enjoy a wonderful experience.

Please call 0428 454 400 to book an appointment. Visit their website at tibetanhealingtherapies.com.au.

Rolfing in Byron

Rolfing® is body therapy which treats structural imbalances. This is done through hands-on manipulation/manual therapy. Rolfing seeks to find where the body gets tight in the soft tissue.

We often get tightness is asymmetric patterns. For example your hip is tight on one side, and low back is tight on the other side.

These imbalances are major factors in pain and dysfunction. If you set up a tent and it's crooked, you can't just walk around tightening or loosening all the ropes. Rolfing employs a system to help get your tent back up straight.

For more information, please call Jeremy on 0407 132 921, or visit rolfingbyronbay.com.

Paradiso Healtharium

NEW TO MULLUMBIMBY

Meredith Plowman welcomes you to try two treatments she's spent 10 years delivering to her much loved clients in Sydney.

Deeply relaxing, Facial Harmony energises meridians, smoothing lines, plumping skin, toning muscle, best of all, giving a glowing openness to your face.

R.A.W. balancing can ease concerns, conundrums and catastrophes, decoding your unique healing pattern using muscle testing. Enquiries welcome.

Paradiso Healtharium is an 8-minute drive from Mullumbimby to 722 Main Arm Rd. Telephone 6684 5005.

Aussie-made dentures

A growing trend in the dental industry within Australia is to have dental appliances manufactured overseas (China) at a lower cost.

John Linton and Andrew Innes have been making dentures on the north coast for 25 years. The dentures are made in Australia by Australians and the boys stand behind their workmanship and service. All materials are certified by the TGA and none of the work is sent overseas as it is all made in the Ballina Dental Lab and Clinic.

They offer the very best services – having same-day relines and repair service. Come and see John and Andrew at the lab for a free consultation and quote on all your denture needs.

Call Ballina Dental Lab on 6686 8842. Located in the Tamar Centre at 10/48 Tamar St, Ballina.

www.echo.net.au

The path to wellness

If you are unhappy with your health and lifestyle, and what you have tried in the past hasn't worked, then don't despair!

Founder of Yatan Holistic Ayurvedic Centre in Sydney, Vaidya Raman Das Mahatyagi has been designing and administering effective Ayurvedic treatment plans for over two decades.

His years of experience have culminated in his practice of 'Yatan Ayurveda' – a synthesis of Yoga, Ayurveda, Tantra and other Vedic sciences like astrology, palmistry and face reading. Looking beyond the symptoms, root cause imbalances are addressed through a customised treatment plan that will return you to a healthy, energised state and provide lasting benefits.

Contact them now and begin your life-transforming journey toward optimal wellness! For appointments phone 1300 552 260.



Tired of Living with Stress, Anxiety And Fatigue?

The path to wellness starts here!

Ayurvedic Consultations Friday 9th - Sunday 11th August

Vaidya Raman Das Mahatyagi
General Secretary for the World Academy of Ayurveda, New Delhi
Director of Yatan Ayurvedic Centre, Sydney
Professional member of ATMS, ANTA, AAA, NPA, YA



limited consultations available - reserve yours today!

www.yatan-ayur.com.au

Ayurveda can help you to:

- Alleviate chronic ailments
- Foster harmonious relationships
- Achieve professional and personal fulfillment
- Lose weight and improve your self-image
- Live a healthier, happier life

1300 552 260

Our hearts were drunk with a beauty
our eyes could never see.
– George William Russell



Why should you go to Judy?



BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing

Specialising in all facials including oxygen and microdermabrasion.

- Tinting • All waxing

Judy's Pamper Yourself...

For appointment ph. 6685 5870

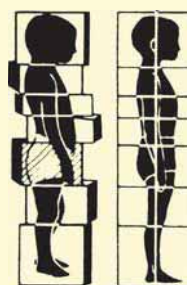
THT
Tibetan Healing Therapies

Massage Meditation Yoga Astrology

Also located at Magenta Clinic Mullumbimby

0428 454 400
40A Hardy Ave, Ocean Shores
tibetanhealingtherapies.com.au
tibetanoceanmassage@hotmail.com

Rolfing® Byron Bay



Health Fund Rebates
NOW AVAILABLE



Jeremy Sutton • 0407 132 921
rolfingbyronbay.com

Paradiso Healtharium

FACIAL HARMONY
natural facelift

R.A.W. ENERGY BALANCING
empowering & healing

BY APPOINTMENT • ENQUIRIES WELCOME • 6684 5005
722 Main Arm Rd (8 minutes drive from Mullumbimby)

Proudly Australian trained and owned



Same-day
Denture
Repairs
&
Relines

For affordable pricing, guaranteed high-quality workmanship using the latest technology, and services for all dentures, talk to your friendly Prosthetists, Andrew Innes and John Linton.



BALLINA DENTAL LAB
Serving locals for over 25 years

Suite 10/48 Tamar St,
Tamar Centre, Ballina

6686 8842



Mullumbimby

Comprehensive Health Centre

**OFFICIAL
OPENING
FRIDAY
7 JUNE
from 4pm**

Many residents of the Byron Shire are already very familiar with the busy Mullumbimby Medical Centre on Stuart Street, so intrigue about the new building taking shape at the front of the existing practice has been growing over the last few months. Well, the wait is over. Already incorporating a number of specialist services as well as a general practice, the centre is now expanding to include an allied health clinic and has taken on the new name of the Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre.

Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre services:

- General medicine
- Travel vaccinations (including Yellow Fever)
- Women's health checks
- Men's health checks
- Family health
- Therapeutic ultrasound
- Musculo-skeletal medicine
- Counselling
- Psychology
- Chronic disease clinic
- Skin clinic
- Acupuncture
- Kahuna bodywork
- Remedial massage
- SCENAR
- Dietitian
- Exercise physiology

Originally founded in 1987 by Dr. Norbert Weber and his wife Ki'a'i, the medical centre has always had holistic principles at the heart of its general practice. The decision to include an allied health clinic and extend the overall service offering to the local community was therefore a natural one.

'We wanted to ensure that our patients could access their choice of health services easily and readily, whether that be general medicine or allied health therapies', says Dr. Weber, 'we already include acupuncture, counselling and psychology services within the medical centre, but the time had come to extend to a more comprehensive offering.'

The site of the centre has had a long history in providing health care for the local region. Originally a cattle sales yard, it became home to Mullum's very first medical practice when Dr. Alderman established a purpose built surgery in the late 1940's. He practiced downstairs and lived upstairs. The Weber family purchased and restored Dr. Alderman's building and founded the Mullumbimby Medical Centre, moving to the current premises in 1992. They have since added the old original chemist's residence next door to the building via an enclosed walkway. This is home to QML pathology and the Mullumbimby Skin Clinic. The addition of the new allied health clinic now completes the picture.

The Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre will offer a full range of both medical and allied health services including:

General practitioners

Led by Dr. Norbert Weber, the medical centre currently has eight general practitioners providing the highest standard

of care in family medicine. Committed to patient wellbeing and disease prevention, the doctors are continually pursuing excellence in medicine both through their work and ongoing education. Along with general family medicine, travel vaccinations and therapeutic ultrasound, the centre also has doctors specialising in musculo-skeletal medicine and women's health.

Chronic disease clinic

Recognising the need for patients with chronic disease to have ongoing care plans and more in depth lifestyle consultations has led to a dedicated chronic disease clinic being established within the centre and run by an experienced registered nurse.

Skin clinic

The early detection and treatment of skin cancer can dramatically improve the outcome. The clinic is a complete skin cancer diagnosis and treatment facility with specialised equipment and two purpose built treatment rooms. Using advanced Dermoscopy skills along with digital mole scanning equipment to compare skin changes over time, the clinic offers complete and thorough skin cancer management.

Acupuncture

Acupuncture is a natural, safe and effective therapy used to treat many common and complex ailments ranging from colds and neck and back problems to insomnia, chronic fatigue and emotional conditions. It can also assist in the prevention of disease and illness and help maintain general health and wellbeing.



HOUSES
SHOPS
RENOVATIONS
DRAFTING

EXPANDesign

ALOK W. EGGENBERGER

WEB: www.expandesign.com.au
EMAIL: expandesign@bigpond.com
PH: 02 6684 7180 FX: 02 6684 7182
PO BOX 346 BYRON BAY 2481

A COASTAL EXCAVATION

- 3.5t, 6t & 12t excavators
- Bobcat
- Grader
- Post Hole Borers
- Compaction roller
- Rock hammer
- All building works
- Bush clearing
- Dams
- Road construction
- House, tank and site levelling
- All general earthmoving

**Proud to be part of
the reconstructions**

Phone Nick on 0421 626 015



02 6684 6235
61 Stuart St Mullumbimby
info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com

Apple Authorised Reseller

**Performance and design.
Taken right to the edge.**

iMac features a beautiful widescreen display, the latest Intel quad-core processors and superfast NVIDIA graphics — all in an impossibly thin enclosure that's only 5 millimetres at the edge. Available in 21.5-inch and 27-inch.

From \$1,429





**Proud to be part of the
Mullum Medical Centre
refurbishment**

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
0421 582 040
blair@byronbuildingcompany.com.au

*.....because sometimes
to be noticed
you need to stick
your neck out.*



+ 0434 883 778

unique lighting,
signage, display, objects.

**LUMIN
arte**

Jannah Davidson
PLUMBING

0438 668 025

**Plumber • Drainer
Gasfitter • Roofer**

Lic 225141C jaznzo@yahoo.com.au

A new name, but a long history in meeting the communities' healthcare needs

Kahuna Bodywork

Hawaiian Kahuna Bodywork is a flowing and dynamic form of massage-like therapy. Performed to music, Kahuna Bodywork uses sensitivity and long flowing strokes to provide a space for clients to experience healing and wellbeing for themselves. With the aid of posture, leverage and motion, the practitioner is able to perform the bodywork according to the script of the client's body and facilitate healing. This allows clients to regain balance and awareness within themselves.

SCENAR

SCENAR is the first electrotherapeutic device in the world working on the principle of real-time biological feedback between the device and the body. SCENAR can be used as a complementary or mono therapy to treat pain associated with surgery, trauma, musculoskeletal problems, bursitis and dental problems. SCENAR relieves pain and restores function.

Exercise physiology

Exercise Physiologists are University trained allied health professionals with extensive knowledge, skills and experience in delivering safe, effective clinical exercise programs. Their aim is to assist patients with changing their unhealthy risk factors, such as inactivity and poor nutrition, to prevent or decrease the onset of chronic disease, alleviate musculoskeletal conditions and increase sports performance.

Dietitian

A nutritious diet is an essential part of being healthy. A dietitian offers personalised and realistic dietary advice and guidance, assisting patients with weight loss, diabetes management, cardiovascular disease and digestive issues.

The official opening of the new premises will take place on Friday 7 June from 4pm, with the public invited to take a look around and meet staff and practitioners. To celebrate the event the centre will be holding a free prize draw with the opportunity to win a Kahuna bodywork session and a gift pack of Weleda natural healthcare products.



Remedial massage

Remedial massage uses controlled pressure on deep muscle tissue to alleviate pain, increase circulation and facilitate recovery after an injury. Massage can work in conjunction with an osteopathic manual and movement therapy regime after a sports-related injury, accident or lengthy period of bed rest. It can also be part of a greater wellness program.

The centre is looking to expand its services even further in the future with the addition of an Osteopath, Physiotherapist and Naturopath already planned.

As well as providing comprehensive health care, the centre will have a medical educational facility with health classes for student doctors, led by the practice team, and an extensive library of resources. The new building is also home to the Australian College of Kahuna Sciences, a RTO providing nationally accredited qualifications in Kahuna Bodywork, which will now be delivering health industry qualifications, such as first aid, as part of their scope.



Medical Centre appointments

Tel: (02) 6684 1511

Monday – Friday 8.30am–5pm

Saturday 8.30am–12 noon

Walk-in clinic

Monday – Friday 8.30am–12 noon

Saturday 8.30am–10am

Allied Health appointments

Tel: (02) 6684 6336

Monday – Friday 9am–5pm

KAHUNA BODYWORK
Bookings essential: 6684 4883
Sessions available every day, after hours by appointment.
Part of the Mullumbimby
Comprehensive Health Centre
KAHUNA BODYWORK CLINIC
Australian College of Kahuna Sciences
All our practitioners are members of the Kahuna Training Guild Australia Inc
60 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
kahunabodyworkclinic.com

MULLUMBIMBY
MEDICAL CENTRE
Part of the Mullumbimby
Comprehensive Health Centre
Services:
Chronic disease management Musculo-skeletal medicine
Women's health checks Therapeutic ultrasound
Men's health Travel vaccinations (incl. yellow fever)
General medicine Family health
Acupuncture Skin checks
60 Stuart St, Mullumbimby
02 6684 1511
www.mullumbimbymedicalcentre.com

Australia has the highest rate of skin cancer in the world
MULLUMBIMBY
SKIN CLINIC
Regular skin checks and early detection are
your best protection.
Call now for a bulk billed appointment.
Proud to be part of the
Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre.
Call: 6684 4400
58 Stuart St Mullumbimby 2482 NSW

Learn Kahuna Bodywork
With Australia's most recognised Kahuna Bodywork school
Join us for the physical and
spiritual development of
Kahuna Bodywork training.
Our courses and workshops
have been authentically
designed according to the
teachings of Kahu Abraham
Kawai'i, founder of Kahuna
Bodywork training.
Next workshop 1-7 Aug 2013
at Halau Nuholani, Mount
Jerusalem National Park.
Australian College of
Kahuna Sciences
Accredited Kahuna Bodywork Training
10339NAT Certificate IV in Kahuna Bodywork
Call us to find out more (02) 6684 4883

QML Pathology Mullumbimby
58 Stuart Street
For your convenience we have a collection centre located
next door to the Mullumbimby Medical Centre.
Telephone: (02) 6684 4284
Opening Hours: M - F: 8.30am - 1.00pm, 2.00pm - 5.00pm
Medicare Bulk Billing Available
ALL REFERRALS ACCEPTED
www.qml.com.au
QML Pathology
Specialists in Private Pathology since the 1920s

Chemsave
**HAVE YOU HAD A FREE
CHEMSAVE MEDSCHECK?**
Chemsave is delighted to offer our new Health Service
Program **MEDSCHECK** to all our valuable customers!
Have a one-on-one consultation with our
pharmacist in our private counselling area.
Suitable for customers that currently take 5 or
more regular medications!
In 30 minutes, receive a MEDSCHECK to:
• Learn more about your medicines
• Improve the use and storage of your medicines
• Identify any problems with your medicines
• Reduce your risk of an avoidable hospital
Please call for your private booking
Mon-Fri 8am–5.30pm • Sat 8am–12.30pm
02 6684 6226
107 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby (next to Farmcare)



The art of surf photography

Introducing two very talented local water photographers: Craig Parry and Alex Frings

Can you both give us a quick history on how you got into surf photography?

Craig: Ever since I was seven years old I loved capturing my friends surfing with a disposable water camera, mum would purchase National Geographic

magazines which I could spend hours flicking through looking at the images and getting inspired by the world of photography

Alex: Even though I grew up in Europe, in a place relatively far away from the next coastline, I've always been in love with the

ocean. When I moved from Europe to Byron in 2006 I immediately dedicated a lot of my time behind the lens to surfing. I remember the very first morning I got up at the crack of dawn, walked over to Clarkes Beach and started taking photos of surfers and the ocean. Taking my photography to the water shortly after that seemed like a no-brainer.

Would you prefer to shoot from the water or land?

Craig: I always prefer water as I like to be as involved with my subject as much as possible – it's also a unique angle.

Alex: Always from the water. Shooting from land just doesn't compare. When you shoot from the water you're not just looking at it, you're right in the middle of it. 'Best seats in the house'.

What motivates you to take surf shots every day?

Craig: The dynamics of the ocean create ever-changing waves, every image is different, it's challenging to capture a great image and that makes it even more special for me. Most of all, I

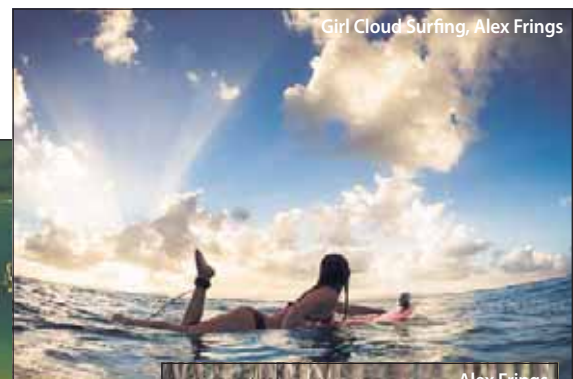
just love being out there in the water.

Alex: I don't really shoot every day. In fact, I'm probably a bit of a fussy shooter. Haha. Perfect light motivates me the most. I'm also a sucker for rainbows... I just love them.

Do you surf? How hard is it to shoot (rather than surf) when the waves are pumping?

Craig: Yes I do surf and that has helped me to read the ocean a bit better. I get asked that question a lot! But I get just as much buzz out of a good photo session as I get out of a good surf session.

Alex: Yes, I do surf and I used to struggle with shooting when the surf was on. Nowadays it's the



Belongil, Craig Parry

Craig Parry

more than the others would be Chris Burkard as his work is about the lifestyle of photography, he captures a lot of feeling in his images which I can relate to.

Alex: That's a tough one. I don't have one favourite surf photographer. There are a handful of really good ones out there and their styles and specialties are very different. If I had to name only one, it'd be Mickey Smith. His work resonates so much with me. HE IS THE MAN.

■ The full interview, which is much too long to print here, will be in Echo Beach in *EchoNetdaily* next week. Go to www.echoNetdaily.net.au.

IN STOCK NOW!

Xcel Infiniti Comp steamer

– Tracks Under \$400 Wetsuit of the Year!

SPECIAL OFFER

Get an Xcel \$100 wetsuit jacket for

HALF PRICE – \$50

with any purchase over \$100



SPECIAL 10% off wetsuits



www.surfcentralbyronbay.com.au

6685 5244 1/89 Jonson Street Byron Bay

MOLOTOW™

QUALITY GERMAN ART SUPPLIES

PREMIUM spray paint range

- 251+ colours • UV & weather resistant
- great coverage • controlled output
- **ONE4ALL** water-based paint markers
- 40 colours • refillable • exchangeable nibs

Visit your local stockist today:

Byron Bay Art Supplies • (02) 6680 8010
Countless Creations Lismore • (02) 6622 0897



Stockist enquiries: info@molotow.com.au

Surfboard art

What other sport can you design up a unique piece of art every time you get a new piece of equipment? Every time you get a new board you have the opportunity to give it your own unique design. This can be done by a professional board sprayer for up to \$250 or you can buy your own materials and do it yourself. For this reason instead of profiling an amazing artist I have just featured some great designs because the reality is that all surfers are artists. Check the designs below for some inspiration.



Surf art design comp

Next week we will be giving away a Molotow Surfboard Design Pack worth \$250 to the best surfboard design. Please send your entries to peterc@echo.net.au.



wave of the week

Surf report

This looks like a great week for surfing on the north coast with a building S/SE ground swell peaking at 3-5 feet Tuesday then slowly dropping. Winds will be from the S early in the week, early morning W winds about mid week then tending more N later in the week.

Wave of the week

Congratulations to **Lorne Greenlaw**, a 17-year-old student at Byron Bay High School. Lorne snapped this water shot at Main Beach with a Canon 7D and SPL waterhousing. Lorne has won himself a 12 month subscription to *Tracks* – *The Surfers Bible*.

To enter next week's competition and win a \$200 discount voucher at ESP Surfboards send your entry to sport@echo.net.au. Photos must be taken on the north coast over the next 10 days. Entries close Thursday June 13.

LEARN TO SURF

with surf legend Rusty Miller
former USA Surfing Champion 1965

PERSONALISED SURFING INSTRUCTION

- All levels
- Teaching you a method on how to learn
- Fun and invigorating
- Emphasising safety
- Acquiring water knowledge
- Equipment provided
- Session approx. 2hrs, usually conducted at The Pass.



P 02 6684 7390 M 0428 847 390

E rustym@iinet.net.au

W rustymillersurf.com

*Instructions are dependent upon ocean conditions on the day

MADDOG

Maddog has stocked the biggest range of surfboards and wetsuits on the North Coast for over 30 years. Wetsuit brands include Rip Curl, Xcel, Peak, Quiksilver, Maddog.

10 % OFF any wetsuit purchased when you mention The Echo.

BYRON BAY INDUSTRIAL ESTATE
6685 6022



fotography



www.treefaeriefotos.com

Volume 27#51

© 2013 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P : 02 6684 1777

F : 02 6684 1719

adcopy@echo.net.au

Editor : Mandy Nolan

gigs@echo.net.au

www.echo.net.au

seven

JUNE 4 - JUNE 11

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

MUSIC p22

CULTURE p24

STARS..... p24

CINEMAS p33

GIG GUIDE p32

GOOD TASTE.. p34

GIVEAWAYS*

PERCHED ON THE EDGE OF SUCCESS

The Perch Creek Family Jugband have to be seen to be believed. Good humour, good music and good times. This is a family you'll want to be part of. They will be playing at the Bangalow Bowlo on Friday 28 June.

If you want to enter the draw to win a double pass and become a free subscriber to our online EchoNetDaily, just email e.comp@echo.net.au with subject header 'How to catch a Perch'.

The innovative Australian band are well-known for their unique and theatrical live show, combining live body painting on stage with visual projections and their emotional, biting alternative rock. Having recently completed an intimate Australian club tour, these shows will feature a brand new stage show focusing on the band's passion for the natural environment and animal conservation.

The Red Paintings rose to prominence when they were hand-picked by Amanda Palmer to support the Dresden Dolls on their sold out 2007 world tour. They have toured the US regularly over the past few years and have supported Mogwai, Mindless Self Indulgence, Atari Teenage Riot, Saul Williams and Alien Ant Farm, as well as performing at Great Escape, Big Day Out and Livid Festivals.

The Red Paintings will be showcasing songs from their album *The Revolution Is Never Coming*.

Trash, tell me how the band has evolved over the last few years? We just came off a run of sold-out theatre shows in the US and UK. Touring with such a large act like Mindless Self Indulgence in the US means opening up to a whole new fan base which is just amazing. We seem to be able to fit into so many different genres that it keeps us active inside many different scenes and circles of music and so many wonderful people.

How has the time in LA impacted on what you now present on stage? I've learned so much from my journey creating this album the past five years. We have also been touring the globe constantly so that of course helps in fine tuning one's art. As for how it has impacted us – come see us live to find out!

How hard is it to find like-minded musicians? Is it imperative that TRP members have a sense of the avant-garde? It has its moments, but I'm good at finding the right mix of souls quickly. It is usually important to me that members are vegetarian and open-minded – and then of course that they can play well!

Is it hard to market underground music – do you need to work more creatively all around? What freedoms does this give you? Yes and no – if you are serious about your art and your art has substance and something to say, then buckle up for a long ride with little funds and constant problems. On the other hand, also be prepared to have the experiences of your life and see the world like no one else would be able to. I'm lucky enough to be in a position where I get to do what I want with The Red Paintings, but again, that takes a lot of hard work, commitment and relentless times.

What are the ambitious ideas or projects that TRP is working on at the moment? Touring-wise we have scheduled tours across the globe until 2016. I'm about to shoot the fifth music video for this album which I daresay is one hell of an epic short film/music video and probably the most epic idea I've had yet. There is also our worldwide balloon launch into space to celebrate the album release. All the info is on our balloon launch Facebook page with updates on the test flights at more (www.facebook.com/theredpaintingsspaceballoonalbumlaunch). This being the 21st century I think you have to dig deep to get through to people, so we have a lot else going on too!

Why the human canvas on stage? Can you tell us about

Using Music Like Paint

ORCHESTRAL ART ROCK GROUP THE RED PAINTINGS HAVE ANNOUNCED A MASSIVE 35-DATE TOUR OF THE UK AND EUROPE, MARKING THEIR FIRST UK/EUROPEAN SHOWS SINCE SUPPORTING THE DRESDEN DOLLS ON THEIR SOLD-OUT THEATRE TOUR OF 2007.

this? Do you get a lot of submissions? To create a more personal art experience. We get new submissions all the time, through our artist and canvas page (www.facebook.com/TRPartistpage). I also reach out to artists myself who I personally admire. As for bodies, you'd be surprised how many people love to get their gear off and be painted live in front of an audience – it certainly makes our shows that much more random and exciting.

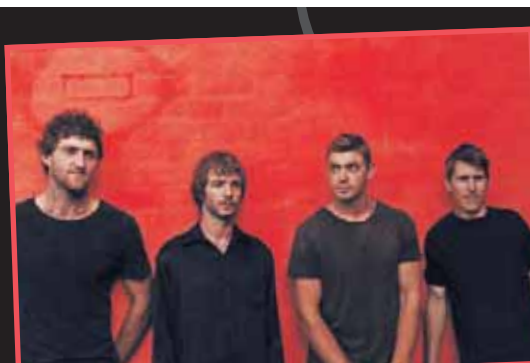
Tell me a little about The Revolution is Never Coming... is that an ironic title or have you been waiting too? I believe in revolutions and I'm sure there are plenty to come. But I also believe if people continue to think they can just sit back and

just expect the world to positively change for them, then they may be in for a shock. Realise you have choices in life and create your own revolution.

What is something you want TRP never to do? Eat animals.

What about your live show, you are kicking off at the Northern – what should we expect for the first show on the tour? Everything! You will just have to come witness it and paint it to find out. We are still on the look out for artists and human canvasses to join our show, so if anyone reading this is keen, email us at artsubmissions@theredpaintings.com

The Red Paintings at the Hotel Great Northern on Saturday.



FRIDAY 7 JUNE
A LITTLE PROVINCE,
BOOTLEG RASCAL
& CLOUD LADDER

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN • thenorthern.com.au • 6685 6454

coming soon

14 June DEAD BEAT BAND

15 June DAN HANNAFORD BAND

21 June THE NERVE & GAY PARIS

22 June THE BEARDS & LITTLE BASTARDS

29 June ANDREW STOCKDALE PROJECT

4 July ASH GRUNWALD

6 July ROYSTON VASIE

13 July SLEEPMAKESWAVES

20 July LIME CORDIALE



soap box

See Mandy live at
www.echonetdaily.net.au



AUSTRALIANS ARE RACIST

Australians are racist. We don't want to believe it about ourselves because it doesn't fit with the picture we have of our national identity as open-minded easygoing free thinking libertarians but it's true. Deep down we are a nation of nasty small-minded rednecks. For a start, we seem to have little national conscience about leaving men, women and children who have fled war, political imprisonment, torture and the like, languishing in detention centres while we assess the validity of their refugee status. A task made easier to bear no doubt because they're generally Muslim, and our good white Christian empathy boat is full.

It seems ironic that we too were once a displaced people, brought over here on boats and our ongoing presence was imposed on the Australians who were already here. It is those Australians who are still very much the target of ongoing racism and vilification. In the largest racism study ever, conducted by the University of Western Sydney, they found that yes, it's true, Australians are racist. In fact 28% of people surveyed admitted that they would be concerned if a relative were to marry an indigenous person. And they're the 28% who are comfortable enough with their racism to admit it.

What about deeply imbedded racism? What about the racism we hide behind our apparent political correctness because we know it's not kosher to admit our deeper prejudice? What about the person who sees a group of Indigenous Australians sitting together in the park and crosses the road to avoid them? What about the person who jokes around with their mates and makes some harmless sounding quip about Abos? What about the person who starts their sentences with 'I'm not racist but...' and then goes on to say something hideous?

This is the racism that has been leaking out in mainstream media over the past few weeks. This is the proof that deep within many of us is the ugly remnant of a white supremacist that still thinks it's funny or amusing to denigrate black people, because you know what, we can still get away with it. Around a week ago Sydney Swans player Adam Goodes suffered the indignity of having a 13-year-old Collingwood supporter call him an 'ape' from the sidelines. Ironically this was the 'Indigenous Round' - a game being played in honour of the players with Aboriginal ancestry. Why would a 13-year-old girl who's grown up in a multi-cultural Australia, when we've had Mabo, when we've said sorry, when we've started to teach Aboriginal history in schools, when many Indigenous Australians are cultural heroes - why would our kids still be echoing these hateful values? What does it say about us as a broader community? Have we really changed?

Clearly those ideas still exist in some families, and are still perpetuated in peer groups, and still lurk in toxic pockets of the broader community. Just one week after the 'ape' incident, Collingwood president Eddie McQuire who was praised for his response, let fly with a comment that Goodes could be helping promote the new King Kong musical. I don't know how you accidentally say something like that. That's like accidentally saying Hitler was a great guy.

It's a racist leak, part of the cultural rot that exists within most of us white Australians. Most of us don't even know it's there. What amazed me was the 13-year-old got more of a public bollocking than politically unsteady Eddie. Eddie's club came out to support him. Poor Eddie didn't mean it. Bad girl started it.

What's sad is that historically, football, regardless of the code, has been a place where young Aboriginal men have become heroes, not just for Indigenous, but for everyone. Metaphorically it was some sort of proof that black and white communities could work together, and if we all stuck to the rules, there was room on the playing field for everyone to shine. So when ABC's veteran rugby league caller David Morrow accidentally broadcast an off-air comment about the lights going out in Darwin 'Dat's da only way you can tell when there's anyone, er, wake is when day smile', it was another kick in the guts for first Australians. Oh the old show your teeth in the dark joke. Get it. In the dark - they're black, so you can't see them. Only their teeth.

It wasn't even funny the first time. Yes it was an accident. Not what they said, but that they got caught saying it. A tiny bit of racism has 'accidentally' leaked out and we're all left to deal with the stain. And that's why I believe a 13-year-old would call a black sportsman an 'ape'. Because it's still there. Covert racism. It's shameful for all white Australians. It's time we all said sorry again, and keep saying sorry until we actually change our behaviour, lest we be the next guests on Eddie's hit new Australian quiz show, Who wants to Make a Racist Slur.

Read more of Mandy in her book, *What I Would Do If I Were You*, available at all good bookshops

live music

Dawn Has Come

Kimberley Dawn Lyons is an Australian/Canadian singer/songwriter. Over the past 12 months, she has been working with The Tea Party's Jeff Martin who produced Dawn's debut album, *The Spinning Jenny*. Her new offering displays a remarkable amount of power and depth in her lyrical musings. Each of the album's original songs is a fully-conceived story or 'spell', blending graceful melodies and poetic lyrics to convey true, intelligent emotion. Whether she's describing the slow burn of love, the loss of childhood or the irresistible lure of shadows in the night, Dawn plays with rhythm, metaphors, and sound - including the cawing of ravens - to carry us away with her. It is not surprising that Dawn's style is difficult to categorise. She plays the **Nimbin Hotel** on **Friday** and **Sunday** at the **Mullumbimby Civic Hall**.

Magic Keys in Memory of Margot

Last year saw the passing of Margot Dods, founder of the Byron Music Society. The Steinway grand piano at the Community Centre was the realisation of one of Margot's dreams, knowing that its existence would draw international and Australian pianists to Byron. But glorious instruments require maintenance. **Magic Keys** is a **Steinway Piano Benefit Concert** held by the Byron Music Society and will feature some very talented young musicians, including **Ayesha Gough, The Lachlan Trio, Francis Atkin** and **Aria Viva**. The music will include works by Strauss, Mozart, Saint-saens, Scriabin and Schubert. A great program to be enjoyed on a winter afternoon in Byron. This concert honours the late Margot Dods OAM, founder and Patron of the BMS. **Sunday** at 2pm at the **Byron Community Centre**. Tickets \$25, members \$20, children \$10 at the door or online at www.byroncentre.com.au

AMIR PAISS
IN CONCERT
AT THE DRILL
HALL IN
MULLUM ON
SATURDAY



Finding Your Fortune

Jezabel's Fortune features the talents of Lenny Ryan ex-Bourbon Street, on drums, Johnny Harris ex-Remains on bass, Grant Robertson ex-Hunting Party on piano, Lyne Davis ex-Hunting Party on vocals and new local legend Geoff Wright who has played with Max Merritt, JJ Cale and Procol Harum to name a few, on guitar. So if you want a night out to warm the soul, then get on down to the **Billinudgel Hotel** on **Friday**. 8.30pm.

Lifeline for the Sphinx

Fresh from the stages of Island Vibe and Mullumbimby music festivals, the 4-piece urban groove band **Lifeline** are spilling some tunes on **Sunday** at the **Sphinx Rock Café** from midday. This hot young act from the Byron Shire have been favourites among audiences for three years and were voted by JJJ Unearthed to play at the 2012 Splendour in the Grass. Their music is continually evolving, its foundation has a smooth rock base then adds a strata of psychedelic sounds and complex syncopation that builds the pressure and gets the musical lava flowing.

On the Hunt

Our local soul sister **Lisa Hunt** will soon be leaving on a big jet plane for the northern summer, with 15 gigs already booked in Italy, a new EP *The Show Stops Here* to promote and a couple of studio collaborations to fulfill including European Rock icon Gottard's new

THE FIRE
TREE AT THE
RAILS ON
THURSDAY



album, she's winding down the 2012-2013 season downunder.

Lisa says 'Going overseas gives me the sense of freedom and excitement that can only come from a change of scenery. It's my favourite way to recharge my batteries and prepare myself for the season ahead; which looks set to be even bigger than this year'. She calls the Northern Rivers home and will return in spring after taking in the USA, England, Italy and Kenya. The Bangalow Bowlo had a sellout crowd for Lisa's debut performance; this in turn helped keep the doors open to this historic venue. They immediately booked a second gig. Lisa says 'That is truly wonderful to hear and feels like it's a win-win for all of us. I love playing locally and giving people the various kind of nights out they

want whether it's the pub or nightclub; for me, giving a world class performance with great musicians and great songs is my only aim.'

Saturday 15 June at the **Bangalow Bowling Club**. 8pm. Tix: \$20 (+bf) pre / \$25 door avail www.kupromotions.com.au and from the venue.

Sunday Safari for Queen's Birthday

Summer may be over but the party hasn't stopped. And just when you thought all your public holiday days had been cashed in, the Queen blesses us with her day of birth and provides another excuse to have one more party with the long weekend playing host to a plethora of in-demand artists including **What So Not, Panama, Branchez** and **The Habits**.

Five-piece talents Panama join the lineup, gracing fans with their clean percussion and summery sound, brought together by the soothing vocals of lead singer Jarrah McCleary.

Branchez joins us all the way from New York and has been making waves in both the electronic music and hip-hop communities with his soulful brand of 'big room hip-hop'. After breaking onto the

WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC...

young people matter

Term 2

YACROCKCAFE
MORGAN FREEMAN
STAUNCH
NEGLECTIONS
CHARLIE BANANA
Friday 7th June, 7-10pm
[facebook.com/YACROCKCAFE](https://www.facebook.com/YACROCKCAFE)

ZUMBA CLASSES
WITH DAHIANA
Starting Thursday 13th
from 5.30-6.30pm

SUFFOLK PARK PROJECT
FREE MOVIE NIGHT & FOOD 4 TEENS @ SUFFO
The Hobbit
Charlie & the Choc Factory
Saturday 15 June, 5-10pm
For more info contact
Tegan on 6685 7777

HARDCORE SHOW
IN HEARTS WAKE
COUNTERPART
THE STORM
PICTURESQUE
STORIES
Saturday 15th June, 6pm
byronbayhardcore.com

BARISTA COURSE
Tuesday 18th, 4-7pm \$50
Call Steffie on
6685 7777 to book.

ph 6685 7777
Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)
1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay • bys.org.au

BILLINUDGEL HOTEL

PIANO BAR

Every Saturday Night

Featuring

Mick Buckley
at the KEYS

Live Music
every Friday night
and
Sunday afternoon
JAM

GREAT FOOD
COURTESY BUS
66801148

HARVEST PROMOTIONS PRESENT

A ROYALLY GOODTIME

WHAT SO NOT
(DJ SET)

PANAMA
(LIVE)

BRANCHEZ
(NYC)

THE HABITS
(LIVE)

SUNDAY JUNE 9TH | BEACH HOTEL BYRON BAY

TICKETS AVAILABLE ONLINE AT MOSHIX.COM.AU OR THE BEACH HOTEL BOTTLE SHOP



SEE THE PERCH CREEK FAMILY JUG BAND AT THE BANGALOW BOWLO ON FRIDAY 28 JUNE



DAWN AT THE NIMBIN HOTEL ON FRIDAY AND SUNDAY AT THE MULLUM CIVIC HALL

scene with his self-released track *Treat You Right*, he solidified his place among this year's top new acts with his massive single *Shake*, a track which blends elements most common to house and jazz with unique bass-heavy percussion.

Sydney duo What So Not,

includes Harley Streten (of Flume fame) and Chris Emerson (Emoh Instead) exploded almost overnight with the release of their remix of Major Lazer's *Get Free*. Within a few days it became the second most shared track on blog aggregator Hype Machine. The song was so massive that EDM godfather Diplo gave it an official physical release on Mad Decent, and huge internationals including Dillon Francis and Porter Robinson began spinning it on tour.

'I can't believe how big that went,' says Emerson. 'We made that track in one day, and at that point it was the biggest thing to happen to us so far. And to speak to someone who you've admired for years and know they appreciate what you've done is amazing.'

Outside of production, WSN is known for their wild live shows, which regularly feature animal costumes, beer sprays, crowd rafting (yes, rafting) and questionably safe headstands.

Joined by Byron locals The Habits at the **Beach Hotel on Sunday**. Tix are \$20 and on sale www.moshtix.com.au or at the Beach Hotel Bottleshop.

Rosey Music

Rosey began her eclectic career as a rock'n'roll soul siren on Island/Def Jam. Since her 2002 debut album *Dirty Child* her remarkable career has indeed taken many exciting twists and turns throughout several unconventional musical associations. Following instant national attention from her single *Love in Bridget Jones's Diary* and a laundry list of other movie soundtracks to follow, the tunesmith toured with the lauded likes of Melissa Etheridge and Morcheeba. Entertainment Weekly penned her as 'The lovechild of Robert Plant and Rickie Lee Jones.' **Tuesday at the Rails.**

Once again this time with passion...

Passion Flamenca consists of Paul Margolin (El Lobo) on Flamenco guitar and El Gato on vocals and percussion. Paul Margolin has been playing Flamenco guitar for over 40 years. Originally taught in Spain, Paul has spent over 30 years playing in Flamenco shows around Australia with various groups. El Gato arrived in Byron Bay early in 2010 and joined Paul to create Passion Flamenca soon after. He has been performing around Spain and England over the last three years. He has also performed for many years as a percussionist.

Catch them at the **Rails on Sunday**.

WHAT SO NOT AT THE BEACH HOTEL ON SUNDAY



ROUGH RED AT THE RAILS ON SATURDAY



Roughin It at the Rails

One of Australia's most travelled bands, **Rough Red** has taken it's original brand of folk rock to Europe an impressive six times

LIFELINE AT SPHINX ROCK CAFE IN MT BURRELL ON SUNDAY



performing at some of the world's great folk and roots music

festivals. The Reds have released six albums in their 18-year career and their newest record called *Not Here for a Haircut* includes all the Rough Red trademarks of fun, pathos and fine musicianship.

At **The Rails on Saturday**.

Provincial Lads

Originally molded from acoustic folk rock, then turned into the

funnest chunk of prog rock you've heard. The sound starts big and seemingly gets bigger. Rhythms are designed for dancing and testing your maths skills, violin soaring within the fabric of heavily effected guitar, one angelic singing drummer and a very, very energetic live show. These four local lads are now working on their third recording and are very excited about how it sounds.

A Little Province will be playing at the **Great Northern Hotel on Friday** supported by **Bootleg Rascal** and **Cloud Ladder**.

A concert Paiss

Byron Shire resident, and co-founder of the legendary Sheva, **Amir Paiss**, is beginning a new tour in Mullumbimby, followed by concerts in Israel.

A poet, singer/songwriter, producer and a troubadour of love, Amir will be sharing songs from his vast repertoire, including his latest album *Zeh* and his new album that's in the making.

His music and songs both in English and Hebrew carry the message of peace and freedom as a fundamental human experience.

He will be joined by **Amirel Lachish** on double bass and **Jaime Pattugalan** on drums with special guests **Avishai Barnatan** and **Laura Targett**. Food by Open Table. Doors open 6:30 for a 7pm start.

Saturday at the **Drill Hall Mullumbimby**.

Chris and Rob

The Chris and Rob Duo presents the exciting new line-up of Chris Cook and Rob Renfrew.

Chris is an experienced performer of over 35 years who plays guitar, banjo and fiddle. He sings and plays from his extensive repertoire, songs ranging from Johnny Cash and Slim Dusty to Jimmy Rogers, Hank Williams, Steve Earle – and many others in between. Rob performed extensively in Europe and the United States before settling in Australia. He brings this experience of 30 years, his double bass and his exceptional singing voice to this duo. Catch them at the **Bangalow Hotel on Friday**.

WHAT'S ON

Lurujarri Dreaming

Byron Bay Preview Screening
Thursday 6 June, 7pm
Tickets \$7 on the night

The Last Trimate

Official Byron Bay Movie Launch
Orangutan Foundation International
Australia. Friday 7 June 6pm. Tickets \$20

Magic Keys

Steinway Benefit Concert
Sunday 9 June 2pm
Tickets \$25. Members/conc \$20. Child \$10

Sufi Qawwali Music & Dance Party

with Tahir Qawwal & Ensemble
Presented by Sama Music. Saturday
15 June 7.30pm. Tickets \$30/ \$25 conc.

Samuel Beckett's Waiting For Godot

Presented by Gap Year Theatre Co
Saturday 22 June, 7.30pm
Tickets: Adults \$17/Child \$12

Community Table Cafe & Bar

now open an hour before all events



Byron Theatre
Byron Community Centre
69 Jonson Street Byron Bay
Box Office hrs: 10am-3.30pm
Phone 6685 6807

for tickets & more info
byroncentre.com.au



3
T H E A T R E
June

Byron Music Society presents A Steinway piano benefit Concert

Magic Keys

featuring

Aria Viva

A magical and inspiring performance of classical songs, opera, music theatre highlights with piano & harp solos.

Lecia Robertson-soprano Opera Queensland

Margaret Curtis-piano & harp

Introducing

The Lachlan Trio

Lachlan Dorse-piano, Alex Miller-French horn
Stephanie Dixon-oboe

Celebrating new talent
Francis Atkins, Scriabin piano recital
Ayesha Gough, Schubert piano recital

2pm Sunday 9th June

Byron Community Centre

Tickets \$25-members-\$20-child \$10 bookings-66-856 807
www.byroncentre.com.au or at the door

In memory of Margot Dods 1931-2013. Founder of Byron Music Society.
www.byronmusicsociety.com

NORPA brings the best performing arts to the new Lismore City Hall

SINGLE TIX FROM \$39
SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM \$94
EARLY BIRD PRIZES

www.norpa.org.au

2013 SEASON NOW ON SALE

Southern Cross University Education Partner

IMAGE | Max Gillies and Samuel Johnson in *The Haunting of Daniel Gartrell*

norpa
northern rivers performing arts

IT'S NEARLY THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR

Donations to the Bay FM Public Fund are tax deductible

Support your community radio by calling 6680 7999

COMMUNITY RADIO BAY FM 99.9
bayfm.org Telephone: 6680 7999
Bay FM Public Fund Donations are Tax Deductible

[facebook](https://www.facebook.com/bayfm) [twitter](https://www.twitter.com/bayfm)



Stars

WITH LILITH

Mercury and Venus moving to moody Cancer, with Mars in variable Gemini suggest changes of mind and heart this week – but change is a good thing, right?

♈ **ARIES:** This week's emphasis in your communication sector recommends speaking so others want to listen to you and listening so others want to speak to you. Listening especially to the needs and feelings of those you consider the opposition in order to broaden your understanding, sensitivity and empathy.

♉ **TAURUS:** Midweek Venus in Cancer gently tempts you to reconsider one or more of your most enduring and deeply held beliefs. Which, if you can manage it, could go a long way to making this week's relationships delightful, insightful, less stressful and way more enjoyable.

♊ **GEMINI:** With Mars joining Sun and Jupiter in Gemini you've got a glow on – not to mention plenty of attractive distractions from all those personal and business priorities clamoring for your attention. This week's worst side: idle rumours and toxic gossip. Best antidote: focus, determination, following through to resolution.

♋ **CANCER:** Venus and Mercury gracing Planet Crab with a charm upgrade make you this week's eloquent honey-tongues. And places pleasant emphasis on a few of your favourite things: family, community involvement and domestic improvements. Venus also suggests it's time for some self-pampering, even a whole new look...

♌ **LEO:** This week's activity in your house of inner guidance downloads essential insights. Yes, life's busy and there's lots on, but taking solo time out for reflection is necessary for tuning into a bigger vision, a broader purpose, a more panoramic perspective than day-to-day interactions allow.

♍ **VIRGO:** This week focuses on the social side of business: cultivating career connections, building alliances and bonding partnerships. Your ruling planet Mercury in Cancer adds heart to your practical perspective, allowing you to discuss sensitive subjects and touchy topics with confidence, to share more of yourself with team mates.

♎ **LIBRA:** As dual energies of extrovert Gemini and stay at home Cancer vacillate between stressy and serene, this week's social bouillabaisse could bubble over into tiffs and bickering. As CEO for the Ministry of Smooth Sailing, your mission is to lower temperature levels – not stir the pot.

♏ **SCORPIO:** Fortune's your friend this week, so direct your energy where it's most effective and carpe, as the saying goes, diem. Limit your exposure to energy-draining substances or personalities, but remember others do have feelings, even if it's not evident from the way they're behaving.

♐ **SAGITTARIUS:** The present heady chemistry could

make you feel you're in total rapport, but are you sure? Others may be feeling differently. Best just listen this week to what you say about yourself and others as if it was a café conversation. How do you sound?

♑ **CAPRICORN:** This week's good news: interesting invitations, unexpected offers, travel possibilities. Worst trouble spot: unreliability. Best operating mode: dedicated teamwork. As in getting everyone involved on the same page, and remembering this transit's three important C-words: communication, connection and co-operation.

♒ **AQUARIUS:** Ideas are inspiring, mind games misleading and arguments likely to damage friendships this week, so pause before condemning anyone, despite what you privately think. Quite illuminating insights are available right now about people's motivations and your own responses, which could activate profound changes in relationships.

♓ **PISCES:** June is home improvement month, and this week's astral energetics put you in tune with long standing domestic niggles whose cycle could be terminated by understanding the dynamic of problem, and your part in them. Which guides you towards making the decisions suitable for resolution...

Dolphin Research Australia

Special Film Fundraising Event

NATIONAL WHALE DAY

Plus Q&A with marine mammal scientist **Dr Liz Hawkins** + guests

Pighthouse Flicks, Byron Bay

6 June 6-8.30pm \$15

culture

From supporting Chris Rock to the Courthouse!

Nick Sun is an accomplished comedian who in 2004 won both JJJ RAW Comedy and the UK's highly-esteemed So You Think You're Funny competition, a feat previously unheard of. He has since gone on to become a truly international comedian, having entertained audiences all over the world in places such as the UK, Scandinavia, Eastern Europe, Asia and America. He is respected and well-liked by his peers, having been picked personally by such American luminaries as Doug Stanhope, Chris Rock and Marc Maron to support them while on tour. He has recently returned to Australia after a three-year stint in the UK where he developed a reputation as a fearless and truly unique voice on the global underground comedy scene, garnering rave reviews for his string of successful solo shows from top critics. Nick's comedy can be described as semi-improvisational, intelligent, unconventional and dark. He is a nice guy. Catch Nick Sun when he MCs the **Courthouse Open Mic** in **Mullumbimby** on **Thursday**. It's free and kicks off at 8pm!

Questions, dancing and beer...ing in Byron

Trivia on a Friday? That crazy dancing guy **Tommy Franklin** as the host? Yep. Franklin, who refers to himself as a triple black belt in trivia hosting, finds himself at home within the chaos of the show. 'I love being a trivia host! It's a lot of fun because it's got such a twist on it, and I'm a twisty-type character and I kinda fit in.' He certainly does. Even his flamboyant dance moves become part of the pandemonium, with dance-offs thrown into the mix to decide winners of certain challenges. 'It's cool,' say Franklin, 'even haters of trivia will enjoy this show. It is truly just a fun night out.' And if not, you always have the choice to stay home and suck milk through a Tim Tam. **Friday** at the **Byron Brewery** from 7pm.

A movie about This House

Another outstanding play filmed live at London's National Theatre screens at **Palace Byron Bay Cinema** this weekend. *This House*, a



NICK SUN MCs AT THE COURTHOUSE STAND UP COMEDY OPEN MIC IN MULLUMBIMBY ON THURSDAY

new play by James Graham, stars Phil Daniels, Charles Edwards (*Downton Abbey*) and Julian Wadham (*The Iron Lady*). It's 1974 and the corridors of Westminster ring with the sound of infighting and backbiting as Britain's political parties battle to change the future of the nation, whatever it takes. In this hung parliament, the ruling party holds on by a thread. Votes are won and lost by one, fist fights erupt in the bars, and ill MPs are hauled in to cast their votes. It's a time when a staggering number of politicians die, and age-old traditions

and allegiances are thrown aside in the struggle for power.

Palace Cinema in Byron, **Saturday 8** and **Sunday 9** June at 1pm.

Echo photo inspires a story: Shelley the leatherback turtle meets Rustle the plastic bag

Local storyteller **Jenni Cargill-Strong** won another international award this year, this time for her environmental kids CD *The Story Tree and other nature tales*. One of the original tracks *Shelley and Rustle* was inspired by a photo in *The Echo* and the story behind it will be published in coming months in the international e-journal of therapeutic storytellers *Diving in the Moon*. In 2009, Jenni was reading *The Byron Shire Echo* when she became transfixed by a photo of a green sea turtle being released at The Pass by volunteers from Australian Seabird Rescue (ASR). In the frame was the excited face of a boy and his dad who had found the turtle and called the ASR. They rehabilitated the turtle over a period of months, because it had ingested a lot of plastic. Jenni explains, 'An idea for a story started kicking around in my brain, where a plastic bag called Rustle is eaten by a green sea turtle called Shelley, rescued by a father and son and taken to ASR. Then the plastic bag would get recycled.' Impressed by the work of Australian Seabird Rescue and wanting to create a factually accurate story to inspire kids and families to keep plastic out of the ocean, Jenni asked them for help. Rochelle Ferris (then ASR General Manager) and her husband Keith made many suggestions on how to make the story more scientifically accurate. For a while, Jenni was stuck for an ending. Then her young daughter, Layla suggested Rustle could be recycled... into a story. Jenni hopes

not quite folk

eltham jam night

1st Wednesday of every month 6:30pm

Hosted by Phil Levy from "Romanians"

ELTHAM HOTEL

Eltham NSW (02) 6629 1217

Just off the highway between Lismore and Bangalow!

www.elthampub.com.au



Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club

\$2,800

See Terms and Conditions in Club LTPS 12/08984

Mullum Member's Draw

Drawn at 6:30 & 7:30 Wed

Henry's Kitchen

Sunday Buffet Carvery

\$14.50 Members +\$2 Non-Members

From 6:00pm

Lunch from 12:00pm

Dinner from 6:00pm

Call 6684 1110 for bookings.

SUPER 10 \$18,000

See Terms and Conditions in Club LTPS 13/01121

from 5:30pm Wednesday, 5 June

COMMUNITY CLUBS

Dailey Street, Mullumbimby - 02 6684 2533

KENO TAB AUSTRALIAN SKY

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club practices Responsible Service. If Gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635. NSW Permit number LTPM/12/00631

TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY

MURWILLUMBAH

Free admission
Gallery open Wed-Sun
10am - 5pm

7 June - 4 August

The Antipodean Steampunk Show

The Antipodean Steampunk show is an **artisan** travelling exhibition

artisan

Anthony Lucas, The Mysterious Geography of the Machine, 2005, Film Still (Glass)

Creative Power, the art of George Baldessin

A Maitland Regional Art Gallery touring exhibition

mrag **maitland** **TYRRELL'S WINES** **FAIRWAY, WYATT** **QUEST** **Trade & Investment Arts NSW**

Kelly Speaking: Anthony Joy

31 May - 16 March 2014

Drawing Margaret: Nicholas Harding

PUBLIC PROGRAM

Fri 7 Jun 5pm Preview Talk: Kate O'Brien discussing Steampunk - Free

Fri 7 Jun 6pm-8pm Join Gallery staff and artists for the official opening

(02) 6670 2790 | 2 Mistral Road Murwillumbah NSW 2484 | www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/artgallery

A COMMUNITY FACILITY OF TWEED SHIRE COUNCIL

DOOLEY ROCKS COOLY

FRIDAY 7 JUNE \$30

BOBBY BROOKS WILSON

PRESENTS A ROCK 'N' ROLL PARTY

SATURDAY 8 JUNE \$35

THE JETS AND SI CRANSTOWN

SUNDAY 9 JUNE \$35

SHOW BOOKINGS 1800 014 014

www.twintowns.com.au

Wharf Street Tweed Heads

Twin Towns clubs & resorts

World Class Jazz Comes Home

astonishing, always surprising.

How has his approach influenced your playing? His approach has influenced me to explore a way of playing that encompasses both freedom as an improviser and melodic expression. I first heard Tony over ten years ago when I got to play with him as a member of Open Loose at the Wangarrata jazz festival, he completely blew me away and inspired me to pursue a much free-er way of playing whether in a free context or not.

Have you changed the way you play since your diagnosis with cancer? (David just returned from his ongoing treatment overseas.) I think since being diagnosed my playing is more considered, but there's also an urgency and an immediacy that comes with knowing that life is fragile. I'm also incredibly lucky to be still able to play so I don't want to waste any notes or opportunities. I've been doing whatever a musician does to earn a living for a long time and that includes music that I don't necessarily like. I've finally realised that I can play my own music, stand by it and hopefully be sustained by it as well.

How does music help you make sense of the challenges life has dealt you? Music has always been for me a meditation on life and a way through any challenge. It provided not only a release but also a deep connection to my inner world and a way of expressing that through improvising.

What should we expect from you and your fellow players at this show? I am so thrilled to be able to invite these particular players. I think that the music presented will be very fresh and exciting. Tony is really, in my opinion, one of the greatest saxophonists in the world, it is such a rare thing to have someone like him play in Bangalow of all places. It will be amazing for him coming from New York experiencing the warmth and enthusiasm of our great community. Simon Barker is incredible, people up our way would know him from his playing with Vince Jones. He is involved in so many other great projects and is featured in an incredible documentary about his search for a shamanic drummer in Korea called intangible asset no 82. Cameron Undy is my favourite bass player in Australia. Not only does he play the shit out of the bass, he is also a great improviser and he brings a huge living presence to the music. I am so excited to be doing these gigs with these great players.

Thursday 13 June at the Bangalow Bowling Club. The gig will start at 8pm, doors open at 7pm. Tickets on the door only, price \$25.

THE BANGALOW BOWLO IS SOON TO BECOME a budding blues, soul and rock'n'roll venue, with Sydney's legendary The Basement's ex-general manager, Kat Antram making the seachange and jumping on board at the Bowlo. The first show under her watch features David Ades and Tony Malaby (NYC, USA) on Tenor Saxophone, along with Cameron Undy, Bass (Sydney) and Simon Barker, Drums (Sydney). Fresh from performances at the Melbourne International Jazz festival the band is on a mini-tour of the East Coast that will finish in David's beloved hometown of Bangalow. They will be playing music from the album A Glorious Uncertainty released in 2012 and winner of two 2013 prestigious Australian Jazz Bell awards.

Tony Malaby is your favourite living saxophonist. Why? Tony is my favourite saxophonist because he plays with a rare originality, a very beautiful tone that encompasses an endless array of textures and he always plays with his heart on his sleeve. In the present New York musical environment it's hard to find someone who doesn't conform to the formulaic way of playing most musicians aspire to. Tony is a fearless improviser, without cliché, always

Shelley and Rustle will travel far and wide, helping to raise awareness about the need to keep plastic out of the ocean for the benefit not only of turtles like Shelley, but of all marine life and to keep plastic out of the marine food chain. To celebrate World Oceans Day this Saturday readers can **enter a competition to win one of three *The Story Tree* and other nature tales CD.** You can hear the story for free at <https://soundcloud.com/jennistorytree> with the option to buy it as a download. Jenni's website is www.storytree.com.au

If you want to enter the draw and become a free subscriber to our online EchoNetDaily, just email e.comp@echo.net.au with subject header 'Shelley & Rustle'.

'The Last Trimate'

Gandhi said something very profound. 'The Greatness of a nation and its moral progress can be judged by the way its animals are treated.'

Indonesia holds the world record for the fastest deforesting country on Earth. In less than 10 years, 72 per cent of its rainforest has been destroyed. Man's need for wood, minerals and gold from this area has desperate consequences for its ecostructure and, in particular, for the forests' main inhabitant, the orangutan.

The Last Trimate is a documentary that follows the incredible work of a formidable woman, Dr Biruté Galdikas, as she highlights the plight of the elusive 'red ape' and offers some hope for their survival as their very habitat is decimated at a startling rate. In turn, enlightening, devastating, uplifting, and moving – this documentary provides a compelling and heart-rendering account of one woman's fight against a threat posed by her own race.

The film is appropriate for all ages and all profits from the screening will go directly to Orangutan Foundation International Australia to assist in the buying of the last remaining rainforest land in Borneo.

There will be a lucky door prize and raffle with some amazing prizes kindly donated by some fantastic local businesses. Respected and well-known documentary filmmaker and co-producer of the movie Stephen Van Mil will also be live on Skype on the night to give a talk and Q&A so sure to be an amazing event!

Friday at the **Byron Community Centre** at 6pm.

Get a Bit of Pompeii up ya!

Murwillumbah Theatre Company presents **Up Pompeii** at the **Murwillumbah Civic Centre Auditorium**. If you have a taste for



LAYLA AND JENNY CARGILL TELLING THE STORY OF 'SHELLEY AND RUSTLE' AT TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY EARLIER THIS YEAR

the classic attributes of Roman comedy such as slapstick, coarseness and blatant sex jokes, *Up Pompeii* is for you! Based on the original characters devised by Talbot Rothwell and Sid Colin for the Frankie Howerd BBC comedy, this hilarious romp through ancient Pompeii brings back all the television favourites in the full-length play written by Miles Tredinnick and directed by Julie West (director of *The Vicar of Dibley* and *Allo 'Allo*)

As Lurcio, the main character (originally played by Frankie Howerd) attempts to deliver his prologue and begin proceedings, he's quickly caught up in the myriad of sexual liaisons in all quarters of his master's house. **Friday and Saturday** at 7:30pm and **Sunday** at 2pm. BYO drinks and food. The Canvas and Kettle bar will be open before the show and at intermission. Tix are \$15 and available at Murwillumbah Music (02 6672 5404) and Tweed Tourism 1800 674 414 or online at Tweed Tourism and at www.murwillumbahtheatrecompany.com.

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7pm

The death of American genius Bobby Fischer in 2008 did not stop the flow of books and films about the player who held the world title for only three short years in the 1970s but became the first chess superstar.

Fischer's decline from a household name to a figure hunted by the US authorities and fearful of anything and everything has often been told. The 2011 film *Bobby Fischer Against the World* provided plenty of footage of Fischer as a rising star but after he won the world title in 1972 and became a recluse the story is mostly told second hand.

The best insight into Fischer's mind in his paranoid years comes from an unexpected source, Icelandic Grandmaster Helgi Olafsson, who with others set about rescuing Fischer from a Japanese jail in 2005 and bringing him to Iceland, the scene of his world title triumph.

Olafsson's book *Bobby Fischer Comes Home*, published by New in Chess last year, is a slight volume but it contains plenty

of hitherto unknown detail of the final years of Fischer's life. Olafsson explains how and why he helped Fischer; it was a moral responsibility, says Olafsson, to help someone who is sick and he regards Fischer's mental state as an illness like any other.

Chess biographies can all too often seem like a dull record of one tournament after another – like the recent books on Anand and Browne. However, Olafsson is happy to jump back and forward in time to illustrate a point or introduce a character. The story of Olafsson completing a last round game 20 years after it started – the original game having been interrupted by a volcanic eruption on his home in the Westman Islands – illustrates both the rugged nature of the country Fischer found himself in during his final years and the importance chess has in that society.

By the end of *Bobby Fischer Comes Home* the reader is both convinced that Fischer is crazy but also deeply sympathetic to the American who knew almost no life outside chess yet cut himself off from his passion after winning the world title.

Radical Passion

Visionary and messenger of our times:

ANDREW HARVEY
in Mullum 7–9 June

Talking on Rumi,
Radical Passion &
the Sacred Feminine

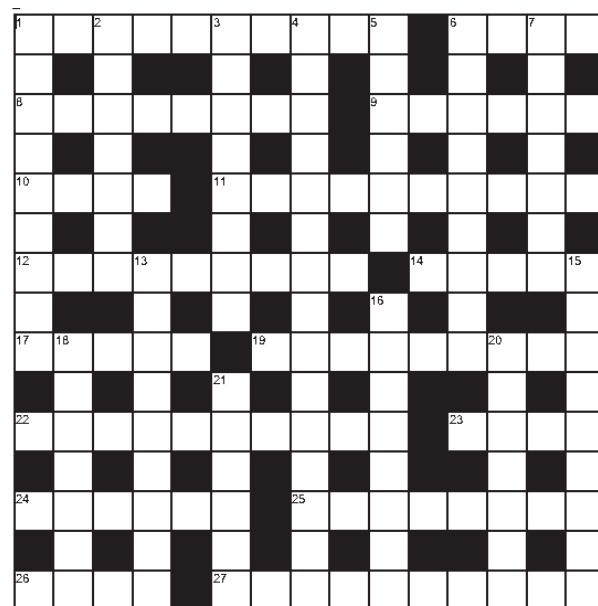
BOOK ONLINE:
www.transformationaltours.com.au

1800 886 877

Transformational
Tours



Mungo's Crossword



Quick Clues

- ACROSS
1. Chinese cutlery (10)
6. A single time (4)
8. Arithmetical process (8)
9. Physical or mental exertion (6)
10. Mould (4)
11. Junior officer (10)
12. Underground tunnels used for burial (9)
14. Section of an epic poem (5)
17. Pink or mauve flowering bush (5)
19. Edible thistle (9)
22. US capital (10)
23. Paradise (4)
24. Native drum (3-3)
25. Soft drink (8)
26. Very soft powder (4)
27. City in California (3,7)

DOWN

1. Following ancient practice (9)
2. Remnant, trinket (7)
3. A thousand billion (8)
4. Set of poems by Geoffrey Chaucer (10,5)
5. Desserts, lollies (6)
6. Composer of Orpheus in the Underworld (9)
7. Royal headdress, tiara (7)
13. Unemotional, uninterested (9)
15. Poisonous flowering shrubs, common on North Coast (9)
16. Bark used as spice (8)
18. DancerDuncan (7)
20. Eccentric person (7)
21. Beast (6)

Last week's solution



Cryptic Clues

- ACROSS
1. Around the windy tops, girls used to eat Singapore noodles (10)
6. Formerly above the church. (4)
8. Nowadays, French says charge extra. (8)
9. Try two keys to the castle. (6)
10. Let fall the outhouse. (4)
11. Officer reportedly abandoned boarder. (10)
12. Searches after Felix, a complex underground. (9)
14. Hypocrisy – nothing like a bit of poetry. (5)
17. Chinese measure of French lake Syringa. (5)
19. Unfortunately I hate rock – give me Jerusalem! (9)
22. President delivers laundry load. (10)
23. Former English Prime Minister in drug study. (4)
24. Cruise Jones drum. (3-3)
25. Drink not available in the French fashion. (8)
26. Thanks, Elsie, she said, for the powder. (4)
27. City mislays round heavenly body. (3,7)

DOWN

1. Gore followed form 99, faithful to ancient standards. (9)
2. Old theologian hands over shirt remnant. (7)
3. Birdsong, one on a huge number. (8)
4. 1 down work or yarns from a Sydney racetrack? (10,5)
5. Sound companies get their desserts. (6)
6. Composer has rotten measure over another composer. (9)
7. Man in charge backs singer and caps a duke. (7)
13. Ape hit cat: out of order, but without emotion. (9)
15. Renal dose needed for poisonous shrubs. (9)
16. Roman politician and doctor name spice. (8)
18. Duncan reportedly is lover. (7)
20. Mad bold lad – well, eccentric anyway. (7)
21. Turner's back and I'm inside – how bestial! (6)

Television Guide

1. Remarkable Australian filmmaker and animator Sarah Watt, debuting with the acclaimed *Look Both Ways*, then went on to film **My Year Without Sex** (SBS1, Saturday, 9.30pm), before dying of cancer two years later, aged 53. Sacha Horler stars as Natalie who, recovering from a brain embolism, must not 'indulge' in sex. Much weird family drama ensues from this proscripton.

2. More family drama in **House Husbands** (NBN, Sunday, 8.30pm), as four blokes struggle to bring up kids and keep the house tidy. Now in its second series, *HH* has been a rating success for Nine and generally well-received critically, perhaps because of the intelligent humour and strong cast, including Gary Sweet of *Police Rescue* fame, and scheming council GM Rhys Muldoon from *Grass Roots*.



WEDNESDAY 5

ABC 1

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 At The Movies 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 ABC News 6.00 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 QI 8.30 Adam Hills Tonight 9.30 Would I Lie To You? 10.00 The Hollowmen 10.30 Lateline 11.05 The Business 11.30 Waking The Dead (M) 12.25 Parliament Question Time 1.25 Time Team 2.30 South Australian Football League 5.30 Eggheads

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.40 Mega Builders 8.30 How To Be A Good Mother (M) 9.20 The Midwives 10.30 I'm Having Your Baby (M) 11.30 Her Majesty's Prison (M) 12.15 This American Life (M) 12.45 Scrapheap Challenge 1.35 Stop << Rewind 1.55 ABC News 2.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.15 Afternoon Live 5.15 Capital Hill 6.00 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 The Quarters 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 Newshour 2.00 BBC Global 2.30 Newslane 3.30 BBC Focus On Africa 4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 5.30 The Business

SBS 1

5.00 World News 1.00 FIFA World Cup Qualifier: Japan v Australia - Replay 3.00 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 The Farm Fixer 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Jimmy's Forest 8.30 Can Eating Insects Save The World? 9.35 Borgen (M) 10.40 World News Australia 11.10 Movie: Lou (M 2010) Australian drama. Emily Barclay, John Hurt 12.40

Movie: Little Red Flowers (M 2006) Mandarin drama 2.15 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 World News 5.30 Championship Netball Highlights 6.00 Bang Goes The Theory 6.30 Ninja Warrior 7.00 Community 7.30 The Feed 7.45 Mythbusters 8.40 Stacey Dooley Investigates (M) 9.45 The Pitch (M) 10.35 Good News (M) 11.10 Critérium du Dauphiné Cycling 1.20 Weatherwatch

NITV

6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Bush Toys 10.30 Finding Our Talk 11.30 Movie: True Heart (PG 1996) US drama. Kirsten Dunst, Zachery Ty Bryan 1.30 Rural Health Education 2.30 Jarjums 5.30 NITV News 6.00 Finding Place 6.30 Finding Our Talk 7.00 NITV News 7.30 Micky And Frankie 8.00 Children Of The Rainbow Serpent 8.30 Words From The City (MA) 10.00 The Lore Of Love 10.30 Defining Moments 11.00 NITV News 11.30 Grounded 12.00 Volumz

TEN

7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Entertainment Tonight 8.30 omg! Insider 9.00 Bold & The Beautiful 9.30 Yes Chef 10.00 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.30 Huey's Kitchen 11.00 MasterChef 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Everyday Gourmet 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 The Project 7.30 Modern Family 8.30 Offspring (M) 9.30 Beauty & The Beast (M) 10.30 Late News 11.15 The Project 12.00 Late Show 1.00 Infomercials 5.00 Religion 5.30 CBS - This Morning

ELEVEN

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 The Brady Bunch 9.30 Old School Neighbours 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 MacGyver 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Star Trek Voyager 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 The King Of Queens 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Futurama 9.30 The

Cleveland Show (M) 10.30 The Office 11.00 Cheers 11.30 Late Late Show 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 omg! Insider 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Jag 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 MotoGP - Italy 7.30 Golf Getaway 8.00 Ironman 9.00 Major League Baseball - LIVE 12.00 Omnisport 12.30 Coal 1.30 Fear Factor 3.00 Super Rugby Extra Time 4.00 Get Smart 4.30 Cops 5.00 I Fish 6.00 M*A*S*H 6.30 Get Smart 7.00 Cops 7.30 White Collar 8.30 Burn Notice (M) 9.30 Blue Bloods (M) 10.30 The Killing (M) 11.30 Persons Unknown (M) 12.30 Fast Forward (M) 1.30 Fear Factor 2.30 Omnisport 3.00 Major League Baseball

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: The Good Policeman (M 1991) US drama. Ron Silver, Tony Lo Bianco 2.00 Winners & Losers 3.00 Dr Oz 4.00 Surf Patrol 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 8.30 Criminal Minds (M) 10.30 Hannibal (AV) 11.30 I Shouldn't Be Alive (M) 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7TWO

7.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Designing Women 9.00 Home And Away 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Step By Step 11.00 Martha Stewart Show 12.00 Movie: The Master Blackmailer (M 1993) UK mystery. Jeremy Brett, Edward Hardwicke 2.50 Movie: Last Of The Buccaneers (PG 1950) US adventure. Paul Henreid, Karin Booth 4.30 Perfect Strangers 5.00 The Hogan Family 5.30 Homes Under The Hammer 6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.30 Border Security 8.30 Serious Crash Unit 8.30 Escape To The Country 9.30 Fantasy Homes By The Sea 10.30 Homes Under The Hammer 11.50 The Bill (M) 1.00 Martha Stewart Show 2.00 Home Shopping 3.30 Sons And Daughters 4.00 The Bill (M) 5.00 Home Shopping

7MATE

7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 V.I.P. 12.00 Suits (M) 1.00 Covert Affairs (M) 2.00 Motor Mate

4.30 Dream Car Garage 5.00 Zoom TV 5.30 Pimp My Ride 6.30 Seinfeld 7.30 Pawn Stars 8.30 Hardcore Pawn (M) 9.30 American Pickers 11.30 Rude Tube (M) 12.00 Chappelle's Show (MA) 12.30 Crank Yankers (MA) 1.00 30 Rock 1.30 CNNNN (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 3.30 Sons And Daughters 4.00 V.I.P. 5.00 Pimp My Ride

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 The Block Sky High 3.00 News Now 4.00 Extra 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 6.30 A Current Affair 7.00 The Block Sky High 7.30 State Of Origin Football LIVE

9.40 Lotto 10.30 The Big Bang Theory 11.30 The Block High Sky 12.00 20/20 1.00 Extra 1.30 Home Shopping 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 NBN News 5.30 Today

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 TMZ 12.30 Extra 1.00 Conan (M) 2.00 Crash Course 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 The Block Sky High 6.30 The Middle 7.00 The Big Bang Theory 7.30 Auction Hunters 8.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.30 Wayne Brady (M) 11.00 Two And A Half Men (M) 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00 The Hills 1.30 TMZ 2.00 Crash Course 3.00 Brainiacs 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids' Programs

GEM

6.00 Friends 6.30 Skippy 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 French Open Tennis Highlights 9.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: The Iron Maiden (G 1962) UK comedy. Michael Craig, Alan Hale Jr 2.00 Baboon Bandits 3.00 Alive & Cooking 3.30 How Clean Is Your House 4.30 Planet Earth 5.30 Ellen Degeneres Show 6.30 Friends 7.30 Customs 8.30 RPA 9.30 Longmire (M) 10.30 Cold Case (M) 11.30 The Closer (M) 12.30 How Clean Is Your House 1.30 Friends 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Dangerman

PLEASE NOTE *The Echo* takes great care producing this guide, but unfortunately TV stations like to tinker with things at the last minute and sometimes make changes after we have gone to print.

THURSDAY 6

ABC 1

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 World's Greenest Homes 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 My Family 1.00 The Genius Of Design 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 ABC News 6.00 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Catalyst 8.30 Kirstie's Vintage Home 9.20 Gadget Man 9.45 Grumpy Guide To Teenagers (M) 10.20 Lateline 10.55 The Business 11.20 All The Way (M) 12.20 Parliament Question Time 1.20 Time Team 2.30 Western Australia Football League 5.30 Eggheads

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.40 Mega Builders 8.30 Warehouse Comedy (M) 9.05 Portlandia 9.30 Dirty Laundry Live 10.00 Alan Carr (M) 10.55 twenty something (M) 11.30 Adam Hills Tonight 12.25 Scrapheap Challenge 1.15 Friday Night Lights 1.55 ABC News 2.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newslane 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.15 Afternoon Live 5.15 Capital Hill 5.30 ABC News 6.00 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 The Quarters 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 Newshour 2.00 BBC Global 2.30 Newslane 3.30 BBC Focus On Africa 4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 5.30 The Business

SBS 1

5.00 World News 1.00 Celtic Thunder 3.00 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 The Farm Fixer 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Spice Journey 8.30 The Little Paris Kitchen 8.35 The Spice Trip 9.30 One Born Every Minute (M) 10.30 World News Australia 11.00 Erotic Tales (MA) 12.10 The Observer Effect 1.10 Movie: The Caiman (M 2006) Italian comedy

3.10 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

6.00 World News 6.00 Bang Goes The Theory 6.30 Ninja Warrior 7.00 Community 7.30 The Feed 7.45 Mythbusters 8.40 Threesome (M) 9.10 The Life And Times Of Tim (M) 9.35 Skins (M) 10.30 Good News (M) 11.05 Critérium du Dauphiné Cycling 1.15 Weatherwatch

NITV

6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Finding Place 10.30 Finding Our Talk 11.00 Micky And Frankie 11.30 Children Of The Rainbow Serpent 12.00 Movie: The Aviator (PG 1985) US drama. Christopher Reeve, Rosanna Arquette 1.30 The Lore Of Love 2.00 Defining Moments 2.30 Jarjums 5.30 NITV News 6.00 Jarlmadangah 6.30 Finding Our Talk 7.00 NITV News 7.30 Marngrook Footy Show 8.30 Barefoot Sports 9.30 Rodeo: Life On The Circuit 10.30 Barefoot Sports 11.30 NITV News 12.00 Marngrook Footy Show 1.00 Barefoot Sports 2.00 Chocolate Martini 5.00 Fusion

TEN

7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Entertainment Tonight 8.30 omg! Insider 9.00 Bold & The Beautiful 9.30 Yes Chef 10.00 Bondi Vet 11.00 The Living Room 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Everyday Gourmet 4.00 Scope 4.30 Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 The Project

7.30 MasterChef

8.30 Law & Order (M)

10.30 Late News

11.15 The Project 12.00 Late Show 1.00 Infomercials 4.30 Religion 5.30 CBS - This Morning

ELEVEN

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 The Brady Bunch 9.30 Old School Neighbours 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 MacGyver 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Star Trek Voyager 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 The King Of Queens 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Futurama 8.30 Star Trek Deep

Space Nine 11.30 Late Late Show 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 omg! Insider 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Jag 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 Fear Factor 8.00 Ironman Port Macquarie 9.00 Major League Baseball - LIVE 12.00 MLB Player Poll 12.30 Omnisport 1.00 Frontiers Of Construction 2.00 Fear Factor 4.00 Get Smart 4.30 Cops 5.00 I Fish 6.00 M*A*S*H 6.30 Get Smart 7.00 Cops 7.30 The Game Plan 8.30 Fast Forward (M) 9.30 Brand X With Russell Brand (MA) 10.30 Behind The Scenes Of Fast & Furious 6 11.00 Bokesworld (M) 11.30 Would You Rather? (M) 12.00 Whose Line Is It Anyway? 1.00 24 (M) 3.00 Major League Baseball

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Stolen Youth (M 1996) US drama. Sharon Lawrence, Brian Austin Green 2.00 Winners & Losers 3.00 Dr Oz 4.00 Surf Patrol 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 House Rules 9.15 Once Upon A Time 11.15 The Mindy Project 12.00 House Calls To The Rescue 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7TWO

7.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Designing Women 9.00 Home And Away 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Step By Step 11.00 Martha Stewart Show 12.00 Hart To Hart 1.00 Movie: Reprisal! (PG 1956) Western. Guy Madison, Felicia Farr 2.45 Movie: Stop! Look! And Laugh! (PG 1960) US comedy. The Three Stooges 4.30 Homes Under The Hammer 5.30 Bargain Hunt 6.30 Movie: The Karate Kid III (PG 1989) US drama. Ralph Macchio, Pat Morita 8.45 Movie: Ghost Town (M 2008) US comedy. Ricky Gervais, Greg Kinnear 11.00 Neighbours At War 12.00 The Bill (M) 1.00 Bargain Hunt 2.00 Harry's Practice 2.30 Designing Women 3.00 Martha Stewart Show 4.00 The Bill (M) 5.00 Home Shopping

7MATE

6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 V.I.P. 12.00 Suits (M) 1.00 Covert Affairs (M) 2.00 Motor Mate 4.00 Fifth Gear 5.00 Dream Car Garage 5.30 Pimp

My Ride 6.30 Seinfeld 7.30 Mounted In Alaska 8.00 American Stuffers 9.00 Hardcore Pawn (M) 9.30 Auction Kings 10.30 Operation Repo (M) 11.30 Jail (M) 12.00 D.E.A. (M) 1.00 Chappelle's Show (MA) 1.30 CNNNN (M) 2.00 V.I.P. 3.00 Dream Car Garage 4.00 Pimp My Ride 5.00 Fifth Gear 5.30 Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 The Block Sky High 2.30 New Adventures Of Old Christine 3.00 News Now 4.00 Extra 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block Sky High 8.30 NRL Footy Show (M) 10.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 11.30 AFL Footy Show (M) 1.30 Extra 2.00 Home Shopping 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 TMZ 12.30 Extra 1.00 Conan (M) 2.00 Crash Course 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 The Block Sky High 6.00 Two And A Half Men 6.30 The Middle 7.00 The Big Bang Theory 8.30 Movie: Austin Powers - The Spy Who Shagged Me (M 1999) US comedy. Mike Myers, Heather Graham 10.30 All The Right Moves 11.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00 MAD (M) 1.30 TMZ 2.00 All The Right Moves 3.00 Brainiacs 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids' Programs

GEM

6.00 Friends 6.30 Skippy 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 French Open Tennis Highlights 9.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: Saturday Island (PG 1952) UK romantic drama. Linda Darnell, Tab Hunter 2.00 Longmire (M) 3.00 Alive & Cooking 3.30 RPA 4.30 Customs 5.30 Ellen Degeneres Show 6.30 Friends 7.30 The Human Body 8.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 9.30 Super Nanny (M) 10.30 My Strange Addiction (M) 11.30 Friends 12.00 Dallas (M) 1.00 Lion Country 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Gideon's Way

All ratings in this guide are G or PG unless otherwise stated.

Echo TV guide to go

For 27 years we've been publishing a free TV guide in *The Echo*, and more recently online at echonetdaily.net.au. This shire has never been in love with commercial TV and radio. Some people do not own a TV, and many only watch the ABC or listen to Bay FM and the ABC.

Over that period, like it or not, there have been many changes. The number of channels in our guide has increased from two to fifteen, and with the advent of digital TV everyone who feels like watching TV can now see what's on and what's coming up, by clicking their remote. Those who wish to scour the TV landscape ahead of time can access that information online, even on their mobile phone. Our guide, typeset over a week in advance, cannot keep up with daily changes to schedules over fifteen stations.

Surveys of the area show that those who do watch commercial TV don't watch it for very many hours per week. As a result of all these factors, our TV guide provides a lot of information that people just don't want or need anymore. It takes time to craft it, and it

takes up a lot of space in the paper.

At the same time, while big media companies are producing content that is increasingly generic and banal, the overwhelming preference of *Echo* readers is to see more quality, local, independent news. You are disappointed when we don't report on your community event in sufficient depth, or you would like to see us raise the standard of our investigative journalism. You kindly encourage us to 'get the facts right for once, you morons', and would probably prefer to see our time and effort go into reporting actual news and community events rather than producing TV guides.

We understand that this change won't suit everyone. Some people will be disappointed and inconvenienced when, in two weeks time, we remove the TV guide as part of a general revamp of our 'look'. If you are annoyed, please don't call our receptionist - it wasn't her idea! Instead, write to us at 'You Echo Morons', 6 Village Way, Mullumbimby or send us an email at youmorons@echo.net.au.

FRIDAY 7

ABC 1

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Gadget Man 11.30 One Plus One 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Last Of The Summer Wine 1.00 Poirot 2.00 Bed Of Roses 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 ABC News 6.00 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Wild Life At The Zoo 8.30 Silent Witness (M) 9.30 Kidnap And Ransom (M) 10.20 Lateline 11.00 Getting On (M) 11.25 rage (MA)

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.40 Mega Builders 8.30 I'm Having Your Baby (M) 9.30 Celebrity Rehab (MA) 10.20 Dirty Laundry Live 10.50 Alan Carr (M) 11.40 Black Books 12.05 Scrapheap Challenge 12.50 Gary Tank Commander (M) 1.20 Gimme, Gimme, Gimme (M) 1.50 ABC News 1.55 Close

ABC NEWS 24

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newslane 1.00 ABC News 2.30 State To State 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.00 Capital Hill 5.30 ABC News 7.00 The Drum 6.45 ABC News 7.30 Planet America 8.00 News Exchange 8.30 One Plus One 9.00 The World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 ABC News 11.30 Big Ideas 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 Newshour 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 7.30 4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 5.30 State To State

SBS 1

5.00 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Don Matteo 2.30 Living Black 3.00 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 The Farm Fixer 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Coast 8.35 Love And Marriage 9.40 World War Two (M) 10.35 World News Australia 11.10 Movie: Don't Look Down (MA 2008) Spanish drama 12.40 Hot Cities 2.25 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

6.00 World News 5.00 Marngrook Footy Show

6.00 Bang Goes The Theory 6.30 Ninja Warrior 7.30 The Feed 7.45 Mythbusters 8.40 If You Are The One 9.40 Love Me, Love My Doll (MA) 10.35 Good News (M) 11.10 Critérium du Dauphiné Cycling 1.20 Robert Chicken Star Wars (M) 1.50 Ugly Americans (M) 2.15 Weatherwatch

NITV

6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Jarlmadangah 10.30 Finding Our Talk 11.00 Marngrook Footy Show 12.00 Barefoot Sports 1.00 Film Essay Of Maasai Life 1.30 Chocolate Martini 2.30 Jarjums 5.30 NITV News 6.00 Devil's Marbles 6.30 My Bush Tukka Adventures 7.00 NITV News 7.30 Awaken 8.30 By The Rapids 9.00 Arctic HipHop 10.00 Cold Turkey (M) 11.00 NITV News 11.30 Grounded 12.00 Volumz

TEN

7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Entertainment Tonight 8.30 omg! Insider 9.00 The Bold & The Beautiful 9.30 Yes Chef 10.00 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.30 Bondi Rescue 11.00 MasterChef 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Everyday Gourmet 4.00 Lightning Point 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 The Project

7.30 The Living Room

8.30 Movie: Up In The Air (M 2009) US romantic drama. George Clooney, Vera Farmiga

10.50 Late News 11.35 The Project 12.30 The Late Show 1.30 Infomercial

ELEVEN

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 The Brady Bunch 9.30 Old School Neighbours 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 MacGyver 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Star Trek Voyager 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 The King Of Queens 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Sound Of Change Concert Highlights 9.30 Movie: American Beauty (AV 1999) US drama. Kevin Spacey, Annette Bening

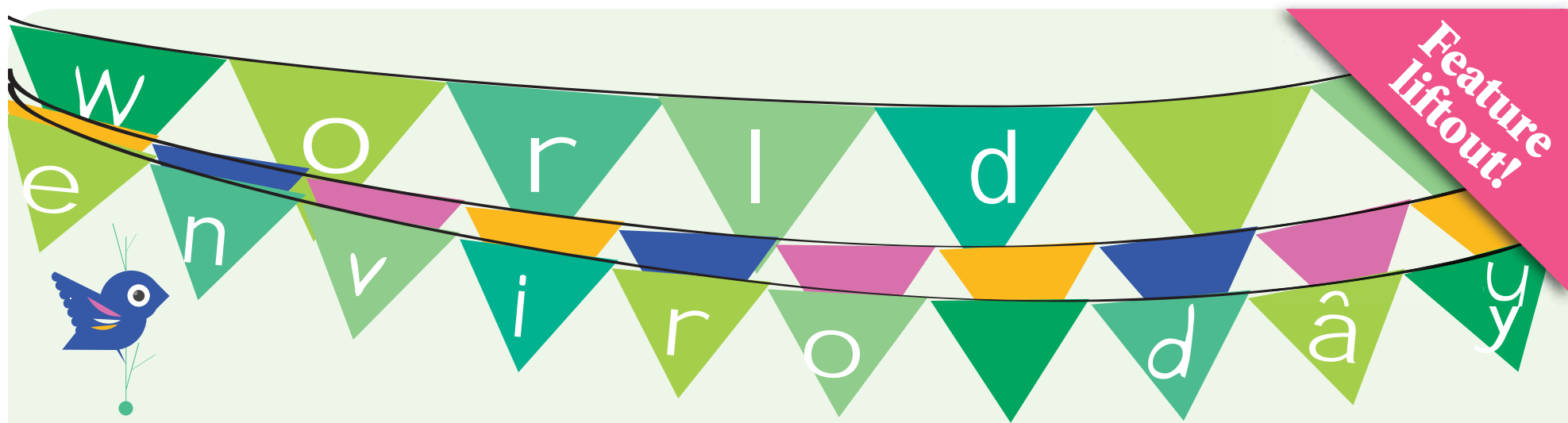
11.00 Offspring (M) 12.00 Late Late Show 1.00 Entertainment Tonight 1.30 omg! Insider 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Jag 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 Fear Factor 7.00 Omnisport 7.30 SportsCar Series LIVE - Detroit 11.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series 11.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 12.00 The Game Plan 1.00 Omnisport 1.30 Python Hunters 2.30 Fear Factor 4.00 Get Smart 4.30 Cops 5.00 I Fish 6.00 M*A*S*H 6.30 Get Smart 7.00 Cops 7.30 Undercover Boss 8.30 Law & Order (M) 9.30 Movie: The Line (AV 2008) US action. Ray Liotta, Andy Garcia 11.30 Fast Forward (M) 12.30 Black Gold 1.30 M*A*S*H 2.00 Omnisport 2.30 MLB Player Poll 3.00 Major League Baseball

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Stakeout (M 1987) US comedy. Richard Dreyfuss, Emilio Estevez 2.30 Winners & Losers 3.30 Surf Patrol 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.



Feature
Liftout!

Think.Eat.Save

The theme for this year's World Environment Day celebrations is Think. Eat. Save. Think. Eat. Save is an anti-food waste and food loss campaign that encourages you to reduce your foodprint. According to the UN Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), every year 1.3 billion tonnes of food is wasted. This is equivalent to the same amount produced in the whole of sub-Saharan Africa. At the same time, 1 in every 7 people in the world go to bed hungry and more than 20,000 children under the age of 5 die daily from hunger.

Given this enormous imbalance in lifestyles and the resultant devastating effects on the environment, this year's theme – Think. Eat. Save – encourages you to become more aware of the environmental impact of the food choices you make and empowers you to make informed decisions.

While the planet is struggling to provide us with enough resources to sustain its 7 billion people (growing to 9 billion by 2050), FAO estimates that a third of global food production is either wasted or lost. Food waste is an enormous drain on natural resources and a contributor to negative environmental impacts.

This year's campaign rallies you to take action from your home and then witness the power of collective decisions you and others have made to reduce food waste, save money, minimise the environmental impact of food production and force food production processes to become more efficient.

If food is wasted, it means that all the resources and inputs used in the production of all the food are also lost. For example, it takes about 1,000 litres of water to produce 1 litre of milk and about 16,000 litres goes into a

cow's food to make a hamburger. The resulting greenhouse gas emissions from the cows themselves, and throughout the food supply chain, all end up in vain when we waste food.

In fact, the global food production occupies 25% of all habitable land and is responsible for 70% of fresh water consumption, 80% of deforestation, and 30% of greenhouse gas emissions. It is the largest single driver of biodiversity loss and land-use change.

Making informed decision therefore means, for example, that you purposefully select foods that have less of an environmental impact, such as organic foods that do not use chemicals in the production process. Choosing to buy locally can also mean that foods are not flown halfway across the world and therefore limit emissions.

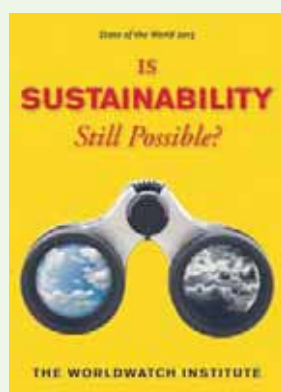
So think before you eat and help save



our environment!

From <http://www.unep.org>

Getting to One-Planet living



As the world continues down the path of unmitigated and unsustainable development, it is becoming increasingly clear that we have successfully pushed ourselves out of the stable geological era of the Holocene and

into the more volatile and unpredictable Anthropocene. Nevertheless, many remain blissfully unaware of this truth due to the fact that ecosystem thresholds are not always marked with warning signs of impending danger. Unfortunately, this means that we may actually pass through a tipping point unaware because it is quite possible that nothing significant will happen at first.

In *State of the World 2013: Is Sustainability Still Possible?*, the Worldwatch Institute (www.worldwatch.org) discusses the need to collectively stay within our planetary boundaries if we wish to achieve

environmental sustainability and return to a stabler, Holocene-like era.

According to Ecological Footprint studies, humans have already overshoot the planet's ecological capability by about 50 percent. State of the World 2013 contributing author and Senior Researcher at Oxfam, Kate Raworth, notes that the high consumption levels of the wealthiest 10 percent of people in the world and the resource-intensive production practices of companies are the biggest sources of stress on the planet today.

'If 'one-planet' living is the goal, then lifestyle choices will obviously have to entail more than recycling programs and stay-at-home vacations,' said Jennie Moore, Director of Sustainable Development and Environmental Stewardship at the British Columbia Institute of Technology, and also a contributing author. 'For success, the world's nations will have to commit to whole new development strategies with elements ranging from public re-education to ecological fiscal reform, all within a negotiated global sustainability treaty.'

Although it is critical that we reduce our total resource use to a level below the natural threshold, it is equally important that every

person has access to the resources they need to lead a life of dignity and opportunity. In *State of the World 2013*, contributing authors suggest taking into account both our planetary and social boundaries when measuring sustainability:

Examining Planetary Boundaries. Nine planetary boundaries have been identified that together describe an envelope for a safe operating space for humanity, and we may be able to achieve environmental sustainability if we collectively live within these boundaries. These include: climate change, biodiversity loss, the nitrogen and phosphorus cycles, stratospheric ozone, ocean acidification, global freshwater use, land use changes, atmospheric aerosol loading, and chemical pollution.

Incorporating Social Boundaries. Living within our planet's natural boundaries is essential, but taking into consideration social boundaries, such as access to fresh water, education, health care, and other basic needs is as important. Between the social foundation of human rights and the environmental ceiling of planetary boundaries lies a space that is both environmentally safe and socially just, and we must work to move in to that space.

Living Within Our Means. In order to live within the ecological carrying capacity of our planet, there must be a more equitable distribution of Earth's resources. This means that significant and widespread lifestyle changes will need to take place. The emphasis is on each individual living within their "Fair Earth-share" which amounts to 1.7 global hectares per capita, according to Moore and contributing author William E. Rees, Professor Emeritus in the School of Community and Regional Planning at the University of British Columbia.

Transforming Social Norms. The concept of environmental sustainability must permeate both the social and cultural domains. Until society can shift away from its blind commitment to unconstrained economic growth, progress will not be made. Global action is needed to stimulate corporations and consumers to shift gears toward living within their Fair Earth-shares.

In a world where humans are inextricably intertwined with their environment, a method for measuring society's degree of sustainability could be just what people need to begin to shift their way of thinking and embrace a truly sustainable lifestyle. ■

All Free
Workshops!!



Old, Gold & GREEN

Byron Shire Council's and Brunswick Valley Landcare's
World Environment Day Celebration at the Old & Gold Festival



8:30-9:30am	Golden Bird Buddies Walk Come on a morning walk of bird watching with Jan Olley - Meet at Brunswick Heads Fish Co-op
9:00-9:45am	Weed Waste For Weaving Upcycle your weed waste into amazing things
9:45-10:30am	Composting Workshop Get hot tips on making gold medal compost
9:45-10:30am	Dying With Native Plants Learn old ways to dye naturally with native plants
10:30-11:15am	Green Cleaning Make your own natural cleaning products the way granny use to

10:30-11:15am	Walk to Dunecare Site Bush regeneration showcased on the golden dunes - Meet at Banner Park
11:15-12:00pm	Old and Gold Gardens Learn about great native plants for your garden
12:00-12:45pm	Food Preserving Bottling, dehydrating and earth storage of surplus food the old fashioned way
12:45-1:30pm	Urban Chicken Keeping Crack into eggy gold when you learn the basics to keeping chooks

Banner Park - Saturday 8 June - Brunswick Heads



Proud to support

Old & Gold Festival

Open 7 days from 10am until 5pm!

At Bernardi's Gelato and Espresso Bar, we make our gelati from scratch with traditional Italian recipes, and natural ingredients. We also serve great food, Lavazza coffee, plus much more!

6685 1988 | 22 FINGAL ST, BRUNSWICK HEADS

bruns kids

NEW & RECYCLED CLOTHING & OTHER ITEMS

Monday - Saturday
10am - 4.30pm

Park Street (next to bakery) Brunswick Heads
02 6685 1135

we buy and sell recycled baby and childrens goods.
we also hire portacots, car seats, highchairs, toys etc. for holiday-makers

DARRYL BASHFORTH USED CARS

Proud to support the
Old & Gold
Festival



6685 0255

38 Tweed Street, Brunswick Heads

THE UNLIKELY AND UNUSUAL

6685 0020

10 Park Street
Brunswick Heads

Find us on Facebook

Vintage Interior Pieces

Collectables, Furniture, Art
Mirrors, Lamps, Books & Rare Items.

7 Park St, Brunswick Hds. Ph: 0403 451 333

Old & Gold
Supporter

Harbour Lodge Motel

- Freshly renovated motel
- Rooms from \$260pw
- TV, fridge, tea/coffee making facilities

www.harbourlodgemotel.com

6 Old Pacific Hwy, Brunswick Heads NSW 2483
P. 02 6685 1851 M. 0401 815 397 harbourlodgemotel@gmail.com

Principal Sponsors



Brunswick Heads. Chamber of Commerce.

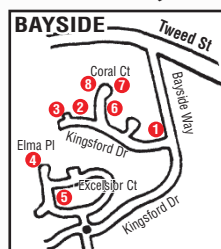
Gold Sponsors



SATURDAY JUNE 8

BRUNSWICK HEADS ALL TOWN GARAGE SALE 2013

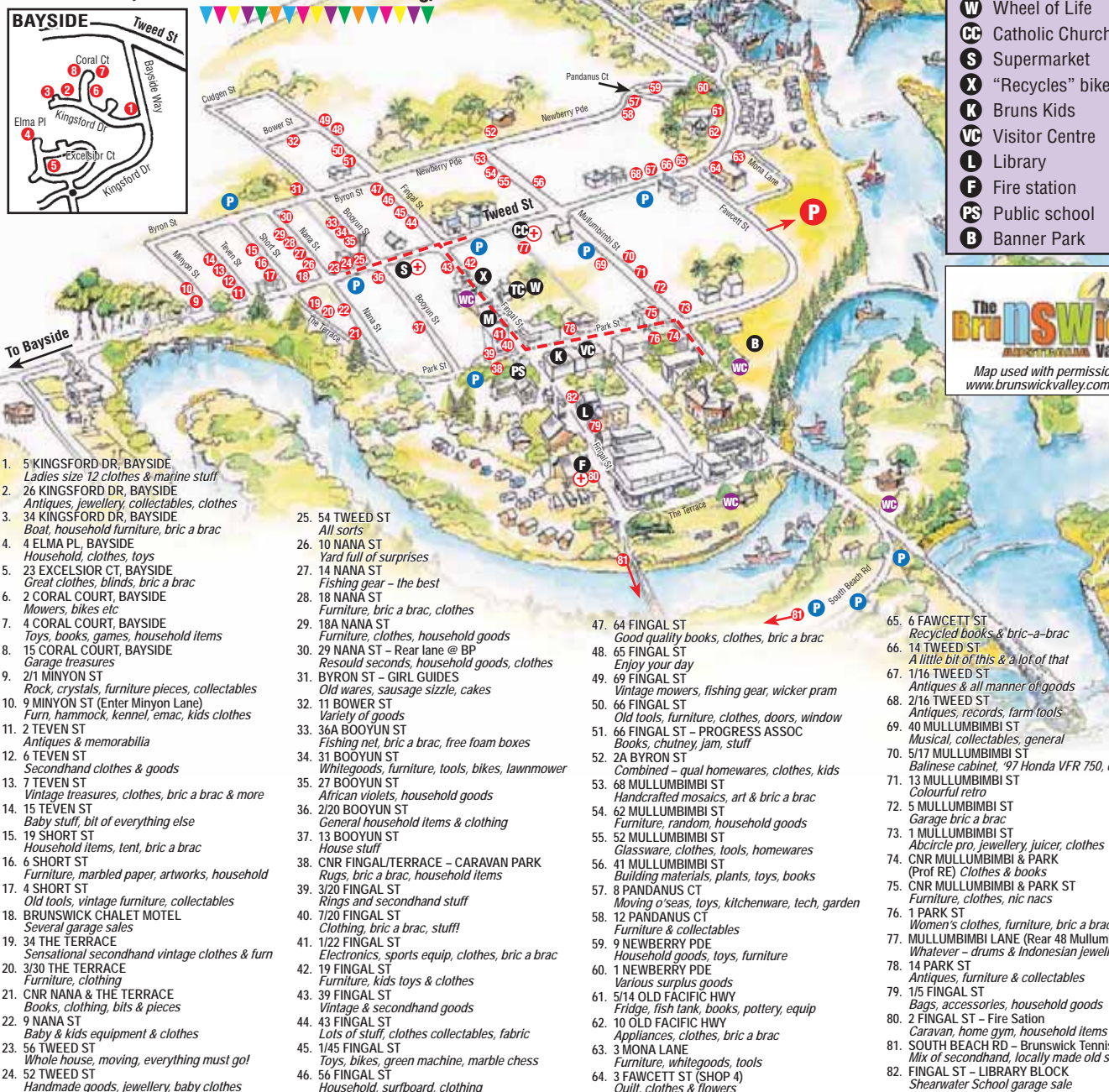
8am start (follow the coloured bunting)



- 5 KINGSFORD DR, BAYSIDE
Ladies size 12 clothes & marine stuff
- 26 KINGSFORD DR, BAYSIDE
Antiques, jewellery, collectables, clothes
- 34 KINGSFORD DR, BAYSIDE
Boat, household furniture, bric a brac
- 4 ELMA PL, BAYSIDE
Household, clothes, toys
- 23 EXCELSIOR CT, BAYSIDE
Great clothes, blinds, bric a brac
- 2 CORAL COURT, BAYSIDE
Mowers, bikes etc
- 4 CORAL COURT, BAYSIDE
Toys, books, games, household items
- 15 CORAL COURT, BAYSIDE
Furn, hammock, kennel, emac, kids clothes
- 2/1 MINYON ST
Rock, crystals, furniture pieces, collectables
- 9 MINYON ST (Enter Minyon Lane)
Furn, hammock, kennel, emac, kids clothes
- 2 TEVEN ST
Antiques & memorabilia
- 6 TEVEN ST
Secondhand clothes & goods
- 7 TEVEN ST
Vintage treasures, clothes, bric a brac & more
- 15 TEVEN ST
Baby stuff, bit of everything else
- 19 SHORT ST
Household items, tent, bric a brac
- 6 SHORT ST
Furniture, marbled paper, artworks, household
- 4 SHORT ST
Old tools, vintage furniture, collectables
- 18 BRUNSWICK CHALET MOTEL
Several garage sales
- 34 THE TERRACE
Sensational secondhand vintage clothes & furn
- 3/30 THE TERRACE
Furniture, clothing
- CNR NANA & THE TERRACE
Books, clothing, bits & pieces
- 9 NANA ST
Baby & kids equipment & clothes
- 56 TWEED ST
Whole house, moving, everything must go!
- 52 TWEED ST
Handmade goods, jewellery, baby clothes

- 54 TWEED ST
All sorts
- 10 NANA ST
Yard full of surprises
- 14 NANA ST
Fishing gear - the best
- 18 NANA ST
Furniture, bric a brac, clothes
- 18A NANA ST
Furniture, clothes, household goods
- 29 NANA ST - Rear lane @ BP
Resould seconds, household goods, clothes
- BYRON ST - GIRL GUIDES
Old wares, sausage sizzle, cakes
- 11 BOWER ST
Variety of goods
- 36A BOOYUN ST
Fishing net, bric a brac, free foam boxes
- 31 BOOYUN ST
Whitegoods, furniture, tools, bikes, lawnmower
- 27 BOOYUN ST
African violets, household goods
- 2/20 BOOYUN ST
General household items & clothing
- 13 BOOYUN ST
House stuff
- CNR FINGAL/TERRACE - CARAVAN PARK
Rugs, bric a brac, household items
- 3/20 FINGAL ST
Rings and secondhand stuff
- 7/20 FINGAL ST
Clothing, bric a brac, stuff!
- 1/22 FINGAL ST
Electronics, sports equip, clothes, bric a brac
- 19 FINGAL ST
Furniture, kids toys & clothes
- 39 FINGAL ST
Vintage & secondhand goods
- 43 FINGAL ST
Lots of stuff, clothes collectables, fabric
- 1/45 FINGAL ST
Toys, bikes, green machine, marble chess
- 56 FINGAL ST
Household, surfboard, clothing

Old & Gold will be on regardless of the weather.
Many activities are under cover.
P Lions Club all-day parking at Memorial Park
- save yourself a fine & support a community group



KEY TO VENU

- P Parking
- WC Public toilets
- First Aid
- M Memorial Hall
- St Thomas Church
- W Wheel of Life
- CC Catholic Church
- S Supermarket
- X "Recycles" bike
- K Bruns Kids
- VC Visitor Centre
- L Library
- F Fire station
- PS Public school
- B Banner Park

The Brunswick Heads
Map used with permission
www.brunswickvalley.com

TRAIL OF SECONDHAND SHOPS

- FABULOUS MRS FOX - the unlikely and unusual
PEACE BY PIECE - handmade shoes & crafts
VINTAGE INTERIOR PIECES - vintage & accessories
BRUNS KIDS - kids clothes, toys, books & furniture
RED CROSS OP SHOP - clothes & bric-a-brac
CAWI OP SHOP - furniture & bric-a-brac
RESOUL - retro & vintage furniture
CLEM'S CARGO - furniture, old wares & collectables
SENTIMENTAL TREASURES - furniture & collectables
WHITE BUFFALO - eclectic treasures and clothes
BRIAN'S COLLECTABLES - bric-a-brac
ST VINNIES OP SHOP - clothes & bric-a-brac

- Follow the red line -----
- Park St
Mullum St
Park St
Park St
Fingal St
Tweed St
Tweed St
Tweed St
Tweed St
Tweed St
Fingal St
Fingal St
- FOOTBRIDGE CAFE
WINDOW COMP
Silver Dragon
Lazybones
Saffron Home Essentials
Fabulous Mrs Fox
Vintage Interior Pieces
Artistic Bent
St Vinnies
Mimi & Flo
Resould
Brunswick Visitor Centre
Brunswick Newsagency
White Buffalo

OLD & GOLD RAFFLE

- Tickets \$2 or 3 for \$5 - drawn 3pm @ Mem
- 2 nights at Crystal Creek Rainforest Retr
 - Rug from The Bangalow Rug Shop (\$42)
 - Stork to Your Fork catering prize (\$320)
 - Byron Bay Writers Festival pass (\$240)
 - \$120 Aim High Health massage voucher
 - \$100 Caltex Fuel voucher
 - \$100 Lazybones voucher
 - \$80 Bayside Acupuncture treatment
 - \$50 Sticky Fingers voucher
 - \$20 Tub Bernardi's Gelato

Professionals

Brunswick Heads & Ocean Shores

The Old & Gold
Real Estate Agent

OLD because we've been in
Brunswick Heads for 35 years
and GOLD for friendly
Professional service.

02 6685 1839

www.professionalsbrunswickheads.com.au

BRUNZ INDIAN CURRY & KEBABS

supporting the
Old & Gold Festival

Shop 1/19 Booyun St, Brunswick Heads



Silver Sponsors



EVENT PROGRAM

THE ECHO ALL TOWN GARAGE SALE (83 households)		8-2	Whole town
SECONDHAND & OTHER BARGAINS			
North Coast Trader INDOOR COLLECTABLES FAIR		8.30-3	Memorial Hall M
YE OLDE CHURCH FAIR		8.30-3	Catholic Church CC
SCHOOL BRIC-A-BRAC & TOY FAIR		8.30-3	Brunswick Heads School PS
POTTERY & CRAFT DISPLAY		10 - 3	Wheel of Life W
BOOK FAIRS		9-3	Mem Hall, Library VC
Town trail of 12 secondhand & op shops & clearance sales		8.30-3	See map
Footbridge Café Window Dressing Competition		All day	Round town
OUR HISTORY			
"Recycles" - restored & recycled bike display & sales		9-3	Trophy Shop 37 Fingal X
BV Historical Society display, photos & books for sale		9-3	Memorial Hall M
Self-guided historical one hour town walk		9-3	Map at Visitor Centre VC
Sing-a-long & morning tea with Clelia Adams & Kathryn Jones		11-12	St Thomas Church W
Northern Rivers Bottle and Collectors Club display		8.30-3	Memorial Hall M
OTHER GOOD OLD FUN ACTIVITIES			
Brunswick Caltex Aust Marbles & School Teams Champs Heats/Finals		9.30/11.30	Catholic Church CC
FREE face painting - Bruns Kids		10-2	Park Street K
'Fairbrooke' horse & carriage rides round town (feed Charlie an apple)		9-2	Depart Memorial Hall M
Fire Station Open Day with Bernie Cinders		9-12	Fire station Fingal St F
VRA BBQ & Jaws of Life demonstrations		10-2	IGA Supermarket S
BAY FM Busking in Bruns performances		10-2	IGA Supermarket S
Live music @ Cino Bambino - Dan Hannaford		10-2	Mullumbimbi St
Live music @ Terrace Café - Stan Ceglinski & friends		9-1	The Terrace
Live music @ Park St Homemade Pasta Bar - Steiner School Singers		10-1	Park Street deck
The Jive Lounge - Dance demonstrations (join in!)		3-4	Hotel Brunswick H
TURSA Chocolate Wheel & Crystal Creek Rainforest Retreat event raffle		8.30-3	Memorial Hall M

TURSA CHOCOLATE WHEEL 9-1

Great prizes to be won every 10 minutes @ Memorial Hall incl 2 nights at Sails Motor Inn & \$100 fuel, food & pamper vouchers

WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY ACTIVITIES IN BANNER PARK 8.30-3

Byron Shire Council & Brunswick Valley Landcare		Old, Gold & Green Tent (OGG)	
9-3 Mobile Muster	Visitor Centre	9.45-10.30 Dying with Native Plants	OGG
9-3 Greenhouse - display & fun	North East Waste Tent	10.30-11.15 Green Cleaning	OGG
8.30-9.30 Golden Bird Buddies Walk	Meet at Fish Co-op	10.30-11.15 Walk to Dunecare site	OGG
9-9.45 Weed waste for Weaving	North East Waste Tent	11.15-12 Old & Gold Gardens	OGG
9.45-10.30 Composting tips	Old, Gold & Green tent	12-12.45 Food Preserving	OGG
		12.45-1.30 Urban Chicken Keeping	OGG

A JOINT BUSINESS & COMMUNITY GROUP EFFORT

MANY THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS - those appearing on the feature pages, plus the following Bronze sponsors & Supporters: AIM HIGH HEALTH • BRUNSWICK BYRON FISHING CO-OP • VINTAGE INTERIOR PIECES • RESOUL • BRUNZ INDIAN BRUNSWICK HEADS NEWSAGENCY • BYRON BAY WRITER'S FESTIVAL • GINNY GIORGIO SOLICITORS • NORTH COAST TROPHIES • BRUNSWICK HEADS PHARMACY • HARBOUR LODGE MOTEL • BRUNSWICK HOT BREAD SHOP • BRUNSWICK IGA SUPERMARKET • BASHFORTH'S USED CARS • FABULOUS MRS FOX • BERNARDI'S GELATO • KC's Takeaway • Bayside Acupuncture • BP Brunswick • Aussie Gateways • Splashes • Brunswick Heads Bowling Club • Village Greens • Brunswick Wholesale Plants • Arndt & Biggar • Solo Waste • Silver Dragon • Saffron Home Essentials • Fat Belly Kaf • Lazybones • Print Rescue • The Beauty Bar • Yami • Rice • Artistic Bent • Park St Homemade Pasta Bar • Brunswick Heads Progress Association • White Buffalo • Sentimental Treasures • Far East Chinese • Torakina Daze • Brian's Collectables • Eco Chopping Boards

COMMUNITY GROUP ACTIVITIES & BENEFICIARIES

BH Fire Brigade • Brunswick Valley Landcare • BV Historical Society • Catholic Church • BH Public School • VRA Quota Club • Red Cross • Lion's Club • St Vinnies • Brunswick Visitor Centre • Shearwater Steiner School

ORGANISING COMMITTEE & VOLUNTEERS

Linda Hibbard, Bruce McMaster, Kim Rosen, Valerie Hardy, Siobhan Carlin, Mary Ashton, Cherie Heale, Prue Harrington. Plus Natalie & Kim from Byron Shire RE, the Visitor Centre team & all the volunteers before & on the day.



• The all day menu is huge!!

• Brilliant coffee and tea freaks will be there forever

• Gluten free is available

6685 1991

1/14 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

bp Brunswick Heads



ABN 55 010 129 898

Mechanical Workshop
NRMA Road Service
Towing Service Lic.92028
Spare Parts & Accessories
Discount Bait & Tackle

50 Tweed Street

Brunswick Heads NSW 2483

Phone: 02 66851268

If you love your kitchen, you'll love us.

saffron
home essentials

Shop 1,10 Park St Brunswick Heads T 02 6685 0236

Like us on Facebook Trading 7 days

Silver Dragon
supports the
OLD & GOLD
BRUNSWICK HEADS



Come and have a look at our Winter Range & new Jewels. Special offer this weekend only.

10% off everything including all new stock.

1/26 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads • 6685 1617

Supporting
Old & Gold
Festival

Brunswick Heads
Newsagency



4 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads, NSW 2483
PH 6685 1220 Fax 6685 0012
Email brunswick.news@yahoo.com.au

ginny giorgio
& associates

Proud to support
Old & Gold Festival

Solicitor
family law

p 02 6685 0151
m 0409 267 286
f 02 6685 0234
2/12 the terrace
brunswick heads
nsw 2483

ginny@ginnygiorgio.com.au

KC's
FOOD
BAR



6685 1952

Hamburgers
BBQ Chickens
Fresh Sandwiches
All Day Breakfast
Ice Creams
Cold Drinks
Groceries
Coffee & Cake
Confectionery
Newspapers
Phone credit
Fishing licences
Phone Orders
Friendly Staff
30 Tweed St
Brunswick Heads

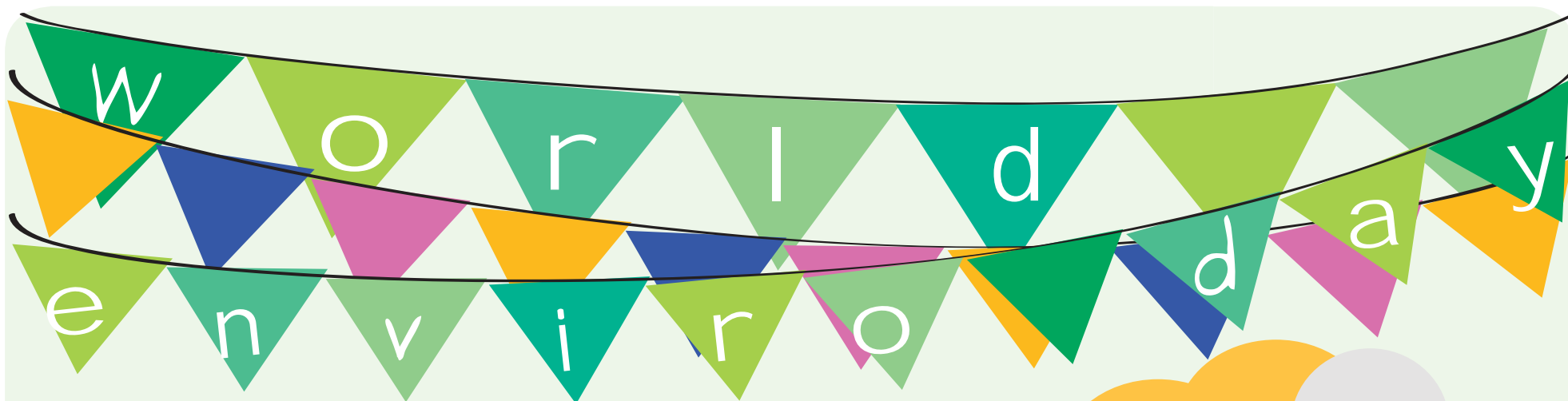
re sould

vintage classic modern



mid century modern lighting
furniture and collectables

48 Tweed Street Brunswick Heads 6685 1540
www.resould.com.au find us at the BP service station on Tweed Street



'Fair Dinkum' Australians working together for a decent future

by Glenn David Morris

Enough is enough – it's time we all began to view the reality of this world we live in through honest eyes.

Enough is enough! The wider population is being hoodwinked into thinking that honest, decent and proper Australians with a deep concern for the future and a thorough understanding of social and environmental issues are out of touch. The 'truth' is, that the only ones that are out of touch with reality are the corporations and their political and media allies who have fooled themselves into believing that we can go on disregarding our environment without serious consequences.

By viewing the world through honest eyes we can move on from this period of negative and unhealthy division to form a clear and united vision for a healthy future.

It's time to get 'fair dinkum' – fair dinkum in deciding what sort of future we are personally going to be responsible for creating, for future generations of Australians.

We need to find the strength to make our own decisions for the future based on the reality of our dependence on a healthy natural resource base.

We need to trust in our own values, morality and hopes for the future, and rise above the short-sighted attitude being displayed by our federal and state politicians.

The time has come when we must start to acknowledge the reality of the biological world we live in.

The time has arrived when we need to open both eyes and develop a smarter, more respectful society which integrates the growth of business and energy needs with the enhanced health of ecosystems and all life on earth.

The need for fertile soils, a healthy water cycle and a stable climate are not the imaginations of some sort of optional marketing gimmick.

We need to realise that the health of our own lives is totally interdependent and interwoven with the health of the soils, water cycle and biodiversity that surrounds us.



We need to realise that the highest value any area of land can have, is in being able to supply our most important needs; nutritious food, clean water and clean air.

These ecological services provided by healthy landscapes encompass the very 'foundations of life'.

These are some of the undeniable facts which we have turned a blind eye to in

the past one hundred years of industrial expansion.

The current ignorance to the reality of the world we live in, which is being displayed by certain political, media and mining individuals is very calculated, divisive and selfish.

The reality is most decent people want a healthy future for themselves and their descendants without the threat of a deteriorating environment, threats such as an increasing frequency of extreme storms, floods or fires and an increasing risk of chronic disease.

It is very interesting to observe how willing we are to accept that nature is responsible for all disasters connected to the climate, and how unwilling we are to accept our own responsibility for altering the climate. For example how could the destroying of millions of acres of healthy functioning ecosystems with billions of forms of life through mining, housing development or chemical farming, not register as detrimental to the biological processes responsible for a healthy water cycle.

The time has come when every thinking adult must stand up and show a responsibility to shape the future of the world we live in and will pass on to future generations.

The responsibility for a secure sustainable future should not be based on the views of past generations, radio announcers or politicians, all of which have most likely had limited opportunity to study or understand the latest knowledge on the fundamental processes of a healthy eco-system connected society.

We need to ignore the politics, ignore the shock jocks and put aside past positions and start reflecting on our own consciences as to what sort of future we want to be remembered for leaving to our descendants.

Developing a greater understanding and respect for our environment should not be viewed as a threat to an advanced intelligent society; rather it should be looked upon as an opportunity for enhancing our lives, our work and our environment, and not just for the immediate needs of the present generation but for all generations to follow.

Individually I will make no difference to the future of the planet, collectively though this generation can aspire to become the most important and ecologically-progressive generation of adults that has ever existed.

With both of my eyes open to the reality of a living world, I see a brighter healthier future, where people show respect and care for a society which is carefully designed to be connected with the eco-systems that support us.

Hopefully with both eyes open to reality we can all start to get a 'fair dinkum' handle on the future.

- Fair dinkum about restoring human health through nutritious food grown in healthy soils.

Take the GTB pledge

Greening the Blue has launched its World Environment Day campaign for 2013.

On June 5, individuals and organisations around the world will be getting involved with activities to promote this year's theme: food waste.

Food waste is an often under-reported problem which has significant financial, social and environmental impacts:

- It's estimated that roughly one third of the food produced in the world for human consumption — approximately 1.3 billion tonnes — gets lost or wasted each year.
- Every year, consumers in rich countries waste almost as much food (222 million tonnes) as the entire net food production of sub-Saharan Africa (230 million tonnes).
- The amount of food lost or wasted every year is equivalent to more than half of the world's annual cereals crop (2.3 billion tonnes in 2009/2010).

Food loss and waste also amount to a major squandering of resources, including water, land, energy, labour and capital and needlessly produce greenhouse gas emissions, contributing to global warming and climate change.

That's why we're encouraging UN staff and others around the world to show their support by making a pledge to reduce the amount of food waste you produce. You can make up your own pledge or borrow one from the list below:

- 1) I only take what I can eat
- 2) I have one meat-free day a week
- 3) I only use washable cutlery
- 4) I've shared information about WED with my networks
- 5) I choose tap water over bottled water
- 6) I use composting and recycling bins



- Fair dinkum about enhancing the water cycle through greater care of the humus sponge in soils and the cloud seeding biology associated with healthy vegetation.
- Fair dinkum about restoring a stable climate through support for alternative energy sources and initiatives to improve efficiency of resource use.
- Fair dinkum about enhancing biodiversity by regenerating habitats through wiser decision-making.
- Fair dinkum about supporting decent political leaders and not allowing ourselves to be conned by the negative marketing of the mining industry.

We have a choice of TWO DIRECTIONS for the future.

Direction 1 A positive cycle of enhancing life.

ACTIONS WHICH CREATE

- healthy life enhancing eco-systems
- intelligent redesign of buildings
- silent and clean cities of unprecedented beauty
- wealth from eco-regenerative industries
- re-charged water cycles and rivers
- a restored, stable and safe climate
- reduced diseases through good nutrition
- life building organic soils
- abundant nutritious food
- happy, peaceful and loving societies

or Direction 2. A negative cycle of collapse.

ACTIONS WHICH CAUSE

- a breakdown in the water cycle and constant water shortages
- constant heat waves and drought
- continued water and land degradation
- millions of people to be left homeless from flooding and fires
- constant crop losses from severe storms
- rising sea levels and loss of property
- impacts on wilderness areas and bio-diversity
- increased disease outbreaks
- increasing conflicts and wars
- collapsing eco-systems with a limited ability to recover

Let's get 'fair dinkum' about the sort of future we want to be remembered for creating. ■

Introducing Rheem Stainless Steel Solar

Save up to \$1,520* with our trade-in bonus and govt solar incentives



Family-sized Solar from 2,450*

Rheem, Australia's premier water heating brand, has now combined with Edwards to offer you the famous Stainless Steel Advantage in a wide range of COLORBOND® colours. And, for a limited time, Rheem is offering a \$500* introductory bonus when you trade-in your existing water heater for one of our popular Australis 300L systems. That's in addition to govt solar incentives worth up to \$1,020* – a total saving of up to \$1,520! So, you could buy a family-sized solar water heater for as little as \$2,450* plus installation.



Conditions: *\$500 trade-in bonus (incl. GST) applicable to Australis 300L systems only. Promotional period 01/05/13 to 30/06/13. Family-sized solar from \$2,450 applicable to RL32 Australis system supply only in Zone 3 and does not include installation. Participating Rheem Solar Specialists only and not to be used in conjunction with any other offer. For further information plus full terms and conditions visit www.rheem.com.au/news/promotions.



FigTrees Organic Farms are proud to offer in Byron Bay, Lennox Head and surrounds –

Premium quality, ethically-produced, chemical-free, **pasture-fed beef**, grown with care and respect for regenerating your world.

Linking Consumers and Healthy Food to a Healthy Environment

AVAILABLE FROM:

Wholly Smoked Gourmet Foods, Byron Bay & Ocean Shores Butchery

For bulk orders direct from the farm, contact Glenn on 0409 272 894.

figtreesorganicfarms.com



SATURDAY 8			MONDAY 10		
ABC 1 5.00 rage 11.30 7.30 12.00 Australian Story 12.30 Catalyst 1.00 Three Men In More Than One Boat 2.00 Time Team 3.00 Shute Shield Rugby Union 5.00 Midsomer Murders 6.30 Gardening Australia 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Death In Paradise 8.30 Injustice (M) 10.15 Adam Hills Tonight 11.15 rage (MA)	11.20 Movie: Rats And Cats (M 2007) Australian comedy. Jason Gann, Adam Zwar 1.00 Wikirebels (M) 2.10 Weatherwatch SBS 2 6.00 World News 6.00 PopAsia 7.10 Silversun Pickups 7.40 Iron Chef 8.30 MXC (M) 9.00 Shorts On Screen (G/M) 9.35 Movie: The Protector (MA 2005) Thai martial arts 11.05 Critérium du Dauphiné Cycling 1.10 Threesome (M) 1.40 Skins (MA) 2.40 Weatherwatch NITV 6.00 Volumz Music 12.00 NITV News 12.30 Awaken 1.30 Rural Health Education 2.30 Grounded 3.00 Micky And Frankie 3.30 Film Essay Of Maasai Life 4.00 Tangaroa 4.30 Mangrook Footy Show 5.30 NITV News 6.00 Barefoot Sports 7.30 Jimmy Little 8.00 Cheeky Dog 8.30 Fusion 9.30 Movie: I Am Slave (M 2010) UK thriller 11.00 The Road To St Andrews 11.30 The Rocks (M) 12.00 Volumz TEN 6.00 Kids' Programs 9.30 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.00 Bump TV 1.00 The Spirit Of The Snowy 2.00 In Memory Of Maia 3.00 Everyday Gourmet 4.00 What's Up Down Under 4.30 Wildlife Warriors 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 David Attenborough's Life In Cold Blood 7.30 Bondi Vet 8.30 Movie: Avatar (M 2009) US fantasy. Sam Worthington, Sigourney Weaver 12.00 48 Hours (M) 1.00 Infomercial 2.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix Qualifier LIVE – Canada 4.30 Religion ELEVEN 6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Sound Of Change Concert Highlights 9.00 Country Music TV 11.30 Infomercial 12.00 Star Trek Deep Space Nine 3.00 Infomercial 4.00 The King Of Queens 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 America's Next Top Model 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Becker 7.30 MasterChef 10.00 Graham Norton Show (M) 11.30 Bump TV 2.30 Star Trek Deep Space Nine 5.30 Religion ONE HD 6.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 11.00 4x4 Adventures 12.00 World Champion-	ship Triathlon 1.00 Omnisport 1.30 Golf Getaway 2.00 Black Gold 3.00 71 Degrees North 4.00 The WWE Experience 5.00 Escape With ET 6.00 Get Smart 6.30 Monster Jam 7.30 Wedding Band 8.30 Movie: Cocoon (PG 1985) US scifi. Don Ameche, Wilford Brimley 11.00 Bokesworld (M) 11.35 Before The Game 12.35 The Ultimate Rider 1.00 Dollhouse (AV) 2.00 Get Smart 2.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix LIVE – Canada 4.30 Omnisport 5.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series PRIME 7.00 Sunrise 10.00 The Morning Show 12.00 TBA 2.00 Stradbroke Cup Horse Racing 4.30 Three In A Bed 5.30 Sydney Weekender 6.30 Seven News 6.30 Movie: National Treasure – Book Of Secrets (PG 2007) US action. Nicolas Cage, Jon Voight 9.00 Movie: Enemy Of The State (M 1999) US action. Will Smith, Gene Hackman 12.00 Movie: Milk (M 2008) US biography. Sean Penn, Emile Hirsch 2.35 Home Shopping 7TWO 7.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Home Shopping 11.00 Destination Ski 11.30 Great South East 12.00 Creek To Coast 12.30 Queensland Weekender 1.00 Sydney Weekender 1.30 Coxy's Big Break 2.00 Movie: Little Black Book (PG 2004) US comedy. Brittany Murphy, Holly Hunter 4.30 Treks In A Wild World 5.00 Globe Guides 5.30 No Going Back 6.30 Heartbeat 8.40 Lewis (M) 10.40 First World War (M) 11.50 Movie: Under Suspicion (M 2000) French drama. Gene Hackman, Morgan Freeman 2.00 Movie: Little Black Book 4.30 Globe Guides 5.30 Home Shopping 7MATE 6.00 Archive Of Lost Dreams 7.00 Deadly Designs 8.00 Home Shopping 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Is It Real? 12.00 Ultimate Spider-Man 12.30 Hook Line And Sinker 1.00 Style In Steel 1.30 AFL Premiership Season – GWS v Geelong 4.30 AFL Premiership Season – Adelaide v Sydney 7.30 Movie: Wrongfully Accused (PG 1998) US comedy. Leslie Nielsen, Richard Crenna 9.30 Movie: Smokin' Aces (AV 2006) UK action. Jeremy Piven, Ryan Reynolds 12.00 Unsolved Mysteries (M) 1.00 Archive Of Lost Dreams 2.00	Deadly Designs 3.00 Is It Real? 4.00 Verminators 5.00 Style In Steel 5.30 Home Shopping NBN 6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Mornings 12.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Movie: Mao's Last Dancer (PG 2009) Australian biography. Bruce Greenwood, Chi Cao 3.30 No Reservations 4.30 Discover Downunder 5.00 Getaway 5.30 The Block Sky High 6.00 NBN News 6.30 Movie: Harry Potter And The Half Blood Prince (PG 2009) UK fantasy. Daniel Radcliffe, Emma Watson 9.30 Movie: Mr & Mrs Smith (M 2004) US action. Brad Pitt, Angelina Jolie 9.40 Lotto 12.00 Movie: The Beautiful Country (M 2004) Norwegian drama. Damien Nguyen, Tim Roth 2.20 The Baron 3.20 Skippy 4.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Religion GO! 6.00 Kids' Programs 1.30 Home Shopping 2.00 The Block Sky High 4.30 Movie: The Pink Panther (PG 2006) US comedy. Steve Martin, Kevin Kline 6.30 Suburgatory 7.30 Movie: Stick It (PG 2006) US comedy. Jeff Bridges, Missy Peregrym 9.40 Movie: The In-Laws (M 2003) US comedy. Michael Douglas, Albert Brooks 11.40 Two And A Half Men (M) 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00 Movie: Grilled (M 2005) US comedy. Ray Romano, Kevin James 2.30 Suburgatory 3.00 I'm A Celebrity Get Me Out Of Here 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Kids' Programs GEM 6.00 Movie: Eight O'Clock Walk (PG 1953) UK drama. Richard Attenborough, Derek Farr 8.00 Home Shopping 9.30 Movie: Mutiny On The Buses (PG 1972) UK comedy. Reg Varney, Doris Hare 11.20 Cheetah Kingdom 12.20 French Open Tennis Highlights 1.20 Postcards 1.50 Movie: Calamity Jane (G 1953) US comedy. Doris Day, Howard Keel 4.00 Movie: The Sea Chase (PG 1955) WWII drama. John Wayne, Lana Turner 6.30 Secret Dealers 7.30 Antiques Roadshow 8.30 CSI: NY (M) 9.30 CSI (M) 10.30 The Mentalist (M) 11.25 The Closer (M) 12.15 Movie: The Sea Chase 2.30 Movie: Calamity Jane 4.30 Gideon's Way 5.30 Adventures In Rainbow Country ABC 1 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Travel Oz 1.00 Movie: Jesus Christ Superstar (PG 1973) US musical. Ted Neeley, Carl Anderson 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 ABC News 6.00 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch 9.35 Q&A 10.35 Lateline 11.10 The Business 11.35 Outcasts (M) 12.35 Movie: The Man Who Shot Liberty Valance (PG 1962) Western. John Wayne, James Stewart 2.40 rage (MA) 3.30 Shute Shield Rugby Union 5.30 Eggheads ABC 2 6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.40 Mega Builders 8.30 The Audience 9.15 Would I Lie To You 9.30 Breaking Bad (MA) 10.30 Sunday Best 12.10 Scrapheap Challenge 1.00 Breaking Bad (MA) 1.45 Dream Restaurant 2.10 ABC News 2.15 Close ABC NEWS 24 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Asia Pacific Focus 1.00 ABC News 2.30 One Plus One 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.15 Capital Hill 5.30 ABC News 6.00 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World 9.30 Q&A 10.30 ABC News 11.00 The Drum 11.45 The Quarters 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 Newshour 2.00 BBC Global 2.30 Newsline 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 BBC Focus On Africa 4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 5.30 The Business SBS 1 5.35 World News 1.00 Oz Concert 2013 2.30 My Family Feast 3.00 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 5.00 Massive Moves 5.30 Global Village 6.00 The Farm Fixer 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Plane Crash 8.55 Venice 24/7 9.30 Mad Men 10.25 World News Australia 11.00 The Life And Times Of Tim (M) 11.30 The Mighty Boosh 12.00	SOS (G/M) 12.35 Movie: Cold Prey (MAV 2006) Norwegian horror 2.15 Weatherwatch SBS 2 5.00 World News 6.00 Bang Goes The Theory 6.30 Ninja Warrior 7.00 The Office 7.30 The Feed 7.45 Survivorman 8.40 Benidorm Bastards (M) 9.05 The Dudesons In America (MA) 9.30 Human Giant (M) 10.00 Ugly Americans (M) 10.30 Good News (M) 11.00 The Feed 11.15 Swift & Shift Couriers (M) 11.45 Monkey Dust 12.15 Frisky Dingo (MAV) 12.30 MXC (M) 1.00 Weatherwatch NITV 6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Devil's Marbles 10.30 My Bush Tukka Adventures 11.00 Te Kaea 11.30 Awaken 12.00 Stone Country 12.30 Moose TV 1.00 Colour Theory 1.30 Divine Intervention (M) 2.00 Grounded 2.30 Jarjums 5.30 NITV News 6.00 Living Country 6.30 My Bush Tukka Adventures 7.00 NITV News 7.30 Down 2 Earth 8.00 Ravens And Eagles 8.30 War Dance (M) 10.30 By The Rapids 11.00 NITV News 11.30 Grounded 12.00 Volumz TEN 6.00 CBS – This Morning 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Entertainment Tonight 8.30 omg! Insider 9.00 Bold & The Beautiful 9.30 Yes Chef 10.00 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.30 Huey's Kitchen 11.00 MasterChef 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Everyday Gourmet 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 The Project 7.30 MasterChef 8.30 The Truth Is? 9.30 The Americans (M) 10.30 Late News 11.15 The Project 12.00 Late Show 1.00 Infomercials 4.30 Religion 5.30 CBS – This Morning ELEVEN 6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Sabrina 9.30 Old School Neighbours 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 MacGyver 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Star Trek Voyager 3.00 Infomercials 3.30 Cheers 4.00 The King Of Queens 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days Revoir Taipei (M 2010) Taiwanese romantic comedy 3.00 Weatherwatch SBS 2 6.00 World News 6.00 Bang Goes The Theory 6.35 Ninja Warrior 7.00 The Office 7.30 The Feed 7.45 Mythbusters 8.40 Departures 9.35 The Witch Doctor Will See You Now 10.35 Good News (M) 11.10 The Feed 11.25 The Sex Show (MA) 12.00 Jo Whitley Sessions 12.30 Awesome Show Great Job! (M) 12.45 MXC (M) 1.10 Weatherwatch NITV 6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Living Country 10.30 My Bush Tukka Adventures 11.00 Down 2 Earth 11.30 Ravens And Eagles 12.00 Ken Thailandy Sr 1.00 Ailan Kores 2.00 By The Rapids 2.30 Jarjums 5.30 NITV News 6.00 Married Turtle 6.30 My Bush Tukka Adventures 7.00 NITV News 7.30 Awaken 8.00 Indigenous Insight 8.30 Burned Bridge 9.30 Goin' Troppo In The Toppo 10.00 Rural Health Education 11.00 NITV News 11.30 Grounded 12.00 Volumz TEN 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Entertainment Tonight 8.30 omg! Insider 9.00 Bold & The Beautiful 9.30 Huey's Kitchen 10.00 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.30 Bondi Vet 11.00 MasterChef 12.30 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Everyday Gourmet 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 The Project 7.30 MasterChef 8.30 NCIS (M) 9.30 NCIS: Los Angeles (M) 10.30 Late News 11.15 The Project 12.00 Late Show 1.00 Infomercial 4.30 Religion 5.30 CBS – This Morning ELEVEN 6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Brady Bunch 9.30 Old School Neighbours 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 MacGyver 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Star Trek Voyager 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 The King Of Queens 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Raymond 7.30 Rules Of Engagement	Meet The Press 11.00 Monster & Mega Machines 12.00 Big! 1.00 Human Prey 2.00 Motor Mate 3.00 AFL Premiership Season – Melbourne v Collingwood 6.00 Pimp My Ride 6.30 Seinfeld 7.30 Ultimate Factories 8.30 Pawn Stars 9.30 American Restoration 10.30 American Pickers 11.30 Bid America 12.00 30 Rock 12.30 Chappelle's Show (MA) 1.00 30 Rock 1.30 CNNNN (M) 2.00 Monster & Mega Machines 3.00 Big! 4.00 Dream Car Garage 5.00 Pimp My Ride NBN 5.30 Today 9.00 The Gold Week Telethon 11.00 Morning News 12.00 The Gold Week Telethon 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block Sky High 8.00 The Voice 9.40 Lotto 10.00 Major Crimes (M) 11.00 Person Of Interest (M) 12.00 The Block Sky High 12.30 Worst Case Scenario (M) 1.00 The Avengers 2.00 Home Shopping 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 NBN News GO! 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 The Middle 11.30 2 Broke Girls 12.00 TMZ 12.30 Extra 1.00 The Bachelorette 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 The Block Sky High 6.30 The Middle 7.00 The Big Bang Theory 7.30 Two And A Half Men 8.00 Top Gear 9.30 Movie: The Mechanic (AV 2010) US action. Jason Statham, Ben Foster 11.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00 Engaged And Underage 1.30 TMZ 2.00 The Bachelorette 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids' Programs GEM 6.00 Friends 6.30 Skippy 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 French Open Tennis Highlights 9.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: The Queen Of Spades (PG 1949) UK drama. Edith Evans, Ronald Howard 2.00 Secret Dealers 3.00 Alive & Cooking 3.30 Antiques Roadshow 4.30 The Great Barrier Reef 5.30 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.30 Friends 7.30 Animal Emergency 8.30 Super Nanny USA 9.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 10.30 Heavily Ever After 11.30 Friends 12.00 Foxy Classified (M) 1.00 Dangerman 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Seaway Monster & Mega Machines 12.00 Against The Wall (M) 1.00 Alphas (M) 2.00 Australian Biker Build Off 3.00 Motor Mate 4.30 Dream Car Garage 5.30 Pimp My Ride 6.30 Seinfeld 7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 Family Guy (M) 10.00 American Dad (M) 10.30 Family Guy (M) 11.30 American Dad 12.00 Crank Yankers (MA) 12.30 Chappelle's Show (MA) 1.30 CNNNN (M) 2.00 Monster & Mega Machines 3.00 Motor Mate 4.30 Australian Biker Build Off 5.00 Pimp My Ride NBN 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 The Block Sky High 2.30 New Adventures Of Old Christine 3.00 News Now 4.00 Extra 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block Sky High 8.30 Celebrity Apprentice 10.00 Movie: Friends With Benefits (MA 2011) US comedy. Justin Timberlake, Mila Kunas 12.20 The Block Sky High 1.30 Home Shopping 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News GO! 6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 TMZ 12.30 Extra 1.00 Conan (M) 2.00 Crash Course 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 The Block Sky High 6.00 Two And A Half Men 6.30 The Middle 7.00 The Big Bang Theory 8.00 Come Fly With Me 8.30 2 Broke Girls (M) 9.30 Movie: The Fighter (AV 2011) US biography. Mark Wahlberg, Christian Bale 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00 Engaged And Underage 1.30 TMZ 2.00 Crash Course 3.00 Brainiacs 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids' Programs GEM 6.00 Friends 6.30 Skippy 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 Gorilla School 9.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: Up The Front (PG 1972) WWI comedy. Frankie Howerd, Bill Fraser 2.00 Heavily Ever After 3.00 Alive & Cooking 3.30 Super Nanny USA 4.30 Animal Emergency 5.30 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.30 Friends 7.30 Planet Earth 8.40 The Mentalist (M) 9.40 Person Of Interest (M) 11.30 The Closer (M) 12.30 Friends 1.00 Dangerman 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Dangerman

SUNDAY 9			TUESDAY 11		
ABC 1 5.00 rage 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30 Free Range Cook 2.00 A Meerkat's Tale 3.00 When You Know 4.00 Metropolis 4.30 Flights Of Fancy 5.00 Wild Life 5.30 Deadly 60 6.00 Antiques Master 6.30 Compass 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Grand Designs 7.20 Dream Build 8.30 Paper Giants (M) 10.00 The September Issue 11.30 African Art 12.30 Movie: Quadrophenia (MA 1979) UK musical drama. Sting, Philip Davis 2.25 Order In The House 3.30 Songs Of Praise 4.00 New Inventors 4.30 Catalyst 5.00 Gardening Australia 5.30 Antiques Master ABC 2 6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 How To Be A Good Mother 8.30 Sunday Best 10.10 This American Life 10.40 Funny As: Arj Barker (M) 11.50 Dangerous Drivers' School 12.35 The Tudors (M) 1.25 Fabulous Beekman Boys 2.10 News 2.15 Close ABC NEWS 24 6.00 Big Ideas 6.30 State To State 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Asia Pacific Focus 8.00 Weekend Breakfast 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Weekend Breakfast 11.30 The World This Week 12.00 ABC News 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 ABC News 2.30 Offsiders 3.00 ABC News 3.30 Need To Know 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Planet America 5.00 ABC News 5.30 At The Movies 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Australian Story 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The World This Week 8.00 Insiders 9.00 ABC News 9.30 One Plus One 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Inside Business 11.00 Landline 12.00 Big Ideas 12.30 Asia Pacific Focus 1.00 Newshour 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 One Plus One 3.30 7.30 4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 5.30 Big Ideas SBS 1 5.00 World News 1.30 Living Black 2.00 Speedweek 4.00 World Superbike Championship 4.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 5.00 Championship Netball Highlights 5.35 Inspector Rex 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 A History Of Ancient Britain	8.30 The Observer Effect 9.30 Top Secret America 10.30 Movie: Never Say Never (M 2005) French comedy 12.00 Movie: If You Love Me, Follow Me (M 2006) French comedy 2.10 Weatherwatch SBS 2 5.05 World News 12.00 Championship Netball – LIVE 2.00 G * Wars 3.00 If You Are The One 4.00 PopAsia 5.30 Cycling Central 6.00 World B-Boy Champions 7.00 Football Freestyle 7.30 G * Wars 8.30 MXC (M) 9.00 Shameless (M) 10.00 Cast Offs (M) 10.45 Critérium du Dauphiné Cycling 1.00 Weatherwatch NITV 6.00 Volumz 12.00 NITV News 1.00 Jimmy Little 1.30 Boomerang Today 2.00 Fusion 3.00 Kai Ora 3.30 Basketball 5.30 NITV News 6.00 Te Kaea 6.30 Awaken 7.00 Stone Country 7.30 Moose TV 8.00 Colour Theory 8.30 Divine Intervention (M) 9.00 Blackstone (MA) 9.30 Moccasin Flats (MA) 11.30 Grounded 12.00 Volumz TEN 7.00 Totally Wild 8.00 Koala Land 9.00 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.00 The Bolt Report 10.30 Meet The Press 11.30 The Doctors 12.30 Cyclones 1.30 Living Fossils 2.30 Everyday Gourmet 3.00 Meert Guides 4.00 Places We Go 4.30 Meet The Press 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Reef Doctors 7.30 MasterChef 8.30 Elementary (M) 9.30 Graham Norton Show 10.30 Hawaii Five-O (M) 11.30 48 Hours (M) 12.30 Infomercial 4.30 Religion 3.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix LIVE – Canada ELEVEN 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 7th Heaven 11.20 MacGyver 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Infomercial 2.30 Neighbours 5.00 Merlin 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 Movie: Balls Out – The Gary Houseman Story (M 2009) US comedy. Seann William Scott, Randy Quaid 10.30 Wilfred (MA) 11.00 The Office 11.30 Raymond 12.30 Sabrina 1.00 Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Jag 5.00 7th Heaven	11.15 Stop Shouting At Me 12.20 Deadliest Warrior (M) 1.30 Britain's Greatest Machines 2.30 Congo Bush Pilots 3.30 Verminators 5.30 Style In Steel NBN 6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Financial Review Sunday 12.00 Wide World Of Sports 11.30 Sunday Footy Show 1.30 Celebrity Apprentice 3.00 House Husbands 4.00 Sunday Football LIVE – Penrith Panthers v Wests Tigers 6.00 NBN News 6.30 The Block Sky High 7.30 60 Minutes 8.30 House Husbands 9.30 CSI (M) 10.30 CSI: Miami (M) 11.30 The Block Sky High 12.30 What Would You Do? (M) 1.30 Spyforce 2.30 Home Shopping 4.00 Good Morning America 5.00 NBN News GO! 6.00 Kids' Programs 1.30 Home Shopping 2.00 Manly Surf 2.30 Same Name 3.30 Extra 4.00 The Block Sky High 5.30 Movie: Soul Surfer (PG 2011) US biography. Annasophia Robb, Helen Hunt 7.30 The Middle 8.30 2 Broke Girls 8.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.00 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 Movie: Rush Hour 3 (M 2007) US action. Jackie Chan, Chris Tucker 11.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00 2 Broke Girls 1.30 The Middle 2.00 Same Name 3.00 I'm A Celebrity Get Me Out Of Here 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids' Programs GEM 6.00 Home Shopping 6.40 Movie: Barnacle Bill (G 1957) UK comedy. Alec Guinness, Irene Browne 8.30 Home Shopping 10.10 Movie: The Cracksmen (G 1963) UK comedy. Charles Drake, George Sanders 12.30 French Open Tennis Highlights 1.30 Getaway 2.00 Movie: Merrill's Marauders (PG 1962) WWII drama. Jeff Chandler, Ty Hardin 4.00 Movie: Bells Are Ringing (G 1960) US comedy. Dean Martin, Judy Holliday 6.30 Antiques Roadshow 7.30 The Great Barrier Reef 8.30 Movie: The Birdcage (M 1996) US comedy. Robin Williams, Gene Hackman 11.00 True CSI (AV) 12.00 Movie: The MacKintosh Man (M 1973) UK thriller. Paul Newman, Dominique Sanda 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Seaway 11.15 Stop Shouting At Me 12.20 Deadliest Warrior (M) 1.30 Britain's Greatest Machines 2.30 Congo Bush Pilots 3.30 Verminators 5.30 Style In Steel NBN 6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Financial Review Sunday 12.00 Wide World Of Sports 11.30 Sunday Footy Show 1.30 Celebrity Apprentice 3.00 House Husbands 4.00 Sunday Football LIVE – Penrith Panthers v Wests Tigers 6.00 NBN News 6.30 The Block Sky High 7.30 60 Minutes 8.30 House Husbands 9.30 CSI (M) 10.30 CSI: Miami (M) 11.30 The Block Sky High 12.30 What Would You Do? (M) 1.30 Spyforce 2.30 Home Shopping 4.00 Good Morning America 5.00 NBN News GO! 6.00 Kids' Programs 1.30 Home Shopping 2.00 Manly Surf 2.30 Same Name 3.30 Extra 4.00 The Block Sky High 5.30 Movie: Soul Surfer (PG 2011) US biography. Annasophia Robb, Helen Hunt 7.30 The Middle 8.30 2 Broke Girls 8.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.00 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 Movie: Rush Hour 3 (M 2007) US action. Jackie Chan, Chris Tucker 11.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00 2 Broke Girls 1.30 The Middle 2.00 Same Name 3.00 I'm A Celebrity Get Me Out Of Here 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids' Programs GEM 6.00 Home Shopping 6.40 Movie: Barnacle Bill (G 1957) UK comedy. Alec Guinness, Irene Browne 8.30 Home Shopping 10.10 Movie: The Cracksmen (G 1963) UK comedy. Charles Drake, George Sanders 12.30 French Open Tennis Highlights 1.30 Getaway 2.00 Movie: Merrill's Marauders (PG 1962) WWII drama. Jeff Chandler, Ty Hardin 4.00 Movie: Bells Are Ringing (G 1960) US comedy. Dean Martin, Judy Holliday 6.30 Antiques Roadshow 7.30 The Great Barrier Reef 8.30 Movie: The Birdcage (M 1996) US comedy. Robin Williams, Gene Hackman 11.00 True CSI (AV) 12.00 Movie: The MacKintosh Man (M 1973) UK thriller. Paul Newman, Dominique Sanda 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Seaway	ABC 1 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Compass 1.00 Q&A 2.00 Too Poor For Posh School 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 ABC News 6.00 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Croc College 8.30 New Tricks (M) 9.30 At The Movies 10.00 A-Z Of Contemporary Art 10.30 Lateline 11.05 The Business 11.30 Four Corners 12.20 Media Watch 12.35 Movie: Two Mules For Sister Sara (M 1969) US adventure. Clint Eastwood, Shirley Maclaine 2.30 Victorian Football League 5.30 Eggheads ABC 2 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.30 Landline 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.15 Capital Hill 5.30 ABC News 6.00 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 The Quarters 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 Newshour 2.00 BBC Global 2.30 Newsline 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 BBC Focus On Africa 4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 5.30 The Business SBS 1 5.00 World News 1.00 Becoming Human 2.00 Tropic Of Cancer 3.00 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 The Farm Fixer 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 FIFA World Cup Qualifier Australia v Jordan 10.30 World News Australia 11.00 Movie: Hipsters (MA 2008) Russian musical 1.25 Movie: Au	8.00 The New Normal 8.30 Glee 9.30 Snog Marry Avoid? (PG/M) 10.50 Offspring (M) 11.50 Late Late Show 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 omg! Insider 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Jag 5.00 7th Heaven ONE HD 6.00 Fear Factor 8.00 Coal 9.00 Major League Baseball – LIVE 12.00 MLB Player Poll 12.30 The WWE Experience 1.30 Omnisport 2.00 Fear Factor 4.00 Get Smart 4.30 Cops 5.00 I Fish 6.00 M*A*S*H 6.30 Get Smart 7.00 Cops 7.30 Frontiers Of Construction 8.30 Cops (M) 9.30 Ross Kemp On Gangs (AV) 10.30 Recruits 11.30 71 Degrees North 12.30 Prison Break (M) 2.30 M*A*S*H 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 Sportsbar Series PRIME 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: ATF (M 1999) US drama. Amy Brenneman, Kathy Baker 2.00 Winners & Losers 3.00 Surf Patrol 3.30 Take It All 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 House Rules 8.45 Packed To The Rafters 9.45 Kath & Kim Kountdown 10.45 Travel Untraveller (M) 11.15 Cougar Town 11.40 Happy Endings (M) 12.00 Love Bites (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News 7TWO 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Designing Women 9.00 Home And Away 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Step By Step 11.00 Martha Stewart Show 12.00 Ruth Rendell Mystery (M) 1.00 SeaChange 2.00 Movie: Murder Takes All (PG 1989) US mystery. Stacy Keach, Lynda Carter 4.00 Mad About You 4.30 Perfect Strangers 5.00 The Hogan Family 5.30 Homes Under The Hammer 6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.30 Highway Patrol 8.00 Motorway Patrol 8.30 Air Crash Investigations 9.30 Movie: Backdraft (M 1991) US drama. Kurt Russell, William Baldwin 12.15 Bargain Hunt 1.15 Hart To Hart 2.15 Homes Under The Hammer 3.30 Designing Women 4.00 The Bill (M) 5.00 Home Shopping 7MATE 6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today 11.00	Monster & Mega Machines 12.00 Against The Wall (M) 1.00 Alphas (M) 2.00 Australian Biker Build Off 3.00 Motor Mate 4.30 Dream Car Garage 5.30 Pimp My Ride 6.30 Seinfeld 7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 Family Guy (M) 10.00 American Dad (M) 10.30 Family Guy (M) 11.30 American Dad 12.00 Crank Yankers (MA) 12.30 Chappelle's Show (MA) 1.30 CNNNN (M) 2.00 Monster & Mega Machines 3.00 Motor Mate 4.30 Australian Biker Build Off 5.00 Pimp My Ride NBN 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 The Block Sky High 2.30 New Adventures Of Old Christine 3.00 News Now 4.00 Extra 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block Sky High 8.30 Celebrity Apprentice 10.00 Movie: Friends With Benefits (MA 2011) US comedy. Justin Timberlake, Mila Kunas 12.20 The Block Sky High 1.30 Home Shopping 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News GO! 6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 TMZ 12.30 Extra 1.00 Conan (M) 2.00 Crash Course 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 The Block Sky High 6.00 Two And A Half Men 6.30 The Middle 7.00 The Big Bang Theory 8.00 Come Fly With Me 8.30 2 Broke Girls (M) 9.

BEACH hotel

Tuesday 4
7.30pm
OPEN MIC NIGHT

Wednesday 5
7.30pm
**STATE OF
ORIGIN
GAME 1
ON THE BIG SCREEN**

Thursday 6
8.30pm
**COLIN
BULLOCK**

Friday 7
5.00pm
BEACHY FRIDAYS
\$4 Schooners of Coopers
Pale Ale, more drink
specials and nibbles
Drink responsibly

WITH **GREG KEW**
9.30pm
**ELECTRIK
LEMONADE**

Saturday 8
9.00pm
DJ FONZAIUS

Sunday 9
4.30pm
THE HOMBRES
8.00pm
**SUNDAY
SAFARI**

Monday 10
7.30pm
**NRL LIVE ON
THE BIG SCREEN**

Tuesday 11
7.30pm
OPEN MIC NIGHT

Wednesday 5
7.00pm
**HIT THAT THAT!
MUSICAL BINGO**
Free entry, great prizes

COMING UP...
Thursday 13
FLAP!
Friday 14
**WANDERING
EYES**
Saturday 15
DJ DISCROW
Sunday 16
**FLOYD VINCENT
& THE CHILD
BRIDES**
+ **DJ LONGTIME**

**BAY STREET
BYRON BAY
6685 6402**

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au



gig guide

WEDNESDAY 5

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **TIM STOKES**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **MARSHALL**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ TURTLE**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY 7.30PM **STATE OF ORIGIN PRIZES FOR BEST DRESSED SUPPORTERS**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 6.30PM **NOT QUITE FOLK JAM**
- CLUB BANORA 6PM **TREENA WERNHAM**
- KIRRA SPORTS CLUB **COOLY ROCKS ON 2013** 1PM **DARRYL KIERNAN** 7.30PM **CATFISH & THE DEE JAYS**
- BREEZES TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 12.30PM **THE INTRUDERS** 4PM **ELEPHANT ROCK & BLACK CATS RELOADED**

THURSDAY 6

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **COLIN BULLOCK**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **THE FIRETREE**
- TREEHOUSE, BYRON 7PM **GUY KACHEL**
- CAFE OSKA, BYRON 6PM **ROHIN & DOMINIC**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ JOHN**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ JIMMY D**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **DAN HANNAFORD**
- COURTHOUSE, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **OPEN MIC COMEDY W MC NICK SUN**
- CLUB BANORA 6PM **PATTI**
- KIRRA SPORTS CLUB **COOLY ROCKS ON 2013** 1PM **THE ROCK HOUNDS** 7.30PM **THE JALOPIES**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS 8PM **PURPLE DRIPPERS**
- BREEZES TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 12.30PM **PATTI** 4PM **ROCKIN**

BODGIES & WEST TEXAS CRUDE

FRIDAY 7

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **GREG KEW** 9.30PM **ELECTRIK LEMONADE**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **A LITTLE PROVINCE, BOOTLEG RASCAL & CLOUD LADDER**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **VANESSA BAKER & THE ELECTRIC ECCLECTIC**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **QUIZ MEISTERS & TOMMY FRANKLIN TRIVIA NIGHT**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM **THE LAST TRIMATE MOVIE LAUNCH & FUNDRAISER**
- TREEHOUSE, BYRON **THE LAST TRIMATE AFTERPARTY W DJ DURU & THE NEW HIGH**
- MOKHA CAFE, BYRON 6PM **LUKE HORSFIELD & DOMINIC RADO**
- CAFE OSKA, BYRON 6PM **LATINOS**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ TURTLE**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **TAYA & AND OH!**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **PSYCHOLOGY PSYTRANCE NIGHT**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **CHRIS COOK & ROB RENFREW**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **KYLE LIONHEART**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8.30PM **JEZABEL'S FORTUNE**
- MURWILLUMBAH CIVIC CENTRE 7.30PM **M'BAH THEATRE COMPANY PRESENTS UP POMPEII**
- CABARITA BEACH SPORTS CLUB 7.30PM **MARTIN WAY**
- KINGSCLIFF BEACH BOWLS CLUB 7.30PM **HIGH NOON**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 7PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- STOKERS SIDING HALL 7PM **15 MINUTES OF FAME**
- NIMBIN HOTEL **DAWN**
- CLUB BANORA 7PM **BUDDY LOVE & THE TREMORS**
- THE CHANNON TAVERN 7.30PM **BILL JACOBI DUO**
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE 9.30PM **RECHARGE DJ**
- KIRRA SPORTS CLUB **COOLY ROCKS ON 2013** 1PM **THE JON SKYE BAND** 7.30PM **THE ZEPHYRS MARK II**

- JUNIORS, TWEED HEADS 5PM **SUPERNATURAL**
- BREEZES TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 10.30AM **RUSSELL HINTON & GUEST**, 2.30PM **GABE PHOENIX, THE SUE REID BAND, CATFISH, ON THE MOVE, SHE IS KING**
- SHOWROOM TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 8.30PM **DOOLEY ROCKS COOLY**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS 8PM **BOBCATS & ELVIS LEAVES HIS MARK**

SATURDAY 8

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **DJ FONZAIUS**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **THE RED PAINTINGS**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **ROUGH RED**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **RHYS BYNON**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON 7PM **HUNTER & SMOKE**
- CAFE OSKA, BYRON 6PM **BILLY JAMES BLUES HARMONICA**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ TURTLE**
- TREEHOUSE, BYRON 7.30PM **JOSH RENNIE-HYNES**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **STEPHEN LOVELIGHT**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **CATH SIMES** 10PM **DJ TAYA**
- LULU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **SLIM PICKENS**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **THE STRANDS**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 7PM **AMIR PAISS IN CONCERT: TEL AVIV - MULLUMBIMBY**
- OCEAN SHORES PUBLIC SCHOOL 2PM **CSG FREE DECLARATION DAY: MARSHALL O'KELL, JUZZIE SMITH, LUKE VASELLA, REBECCA IRELAND, ANDREA SOLER, ANDY JANS-BROWN, GUY KACHEL, CRAIG TELFER**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8PM **MICK BUCKLEY**
- CRABBES CREEK HALL 7PM **FILM NIGHT: TIM BURTON'S FRANKENWEENIE**
- THE AUSTRALIAN HOTEL, BALLINA 7PM **BILL JACOBI**
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE **PINK ZINC**
- KIRRA SPORTS CLUB **COOLY ROCKS ON 2013** 7.30PM **FACIN THE CROWD**
- MURWILLUMBAH CIVIC CENTRE 7.30PM **M'BAH THEATRE COMPANY PRESENTS UP POMPEII**
- CABARITA BEACH SPORTS CLUB 7PM **SHANNON BEAUMONT DUO**
- KINGSCLIFF BEACH BOWLS

CLUB 7.30PM TOP SHELF

- CLUB BANORA 7.30PM **ROCKIN BODGIES**
- BREEZES TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 10AM **HARRY LYNN BRUSSELL SPROUT** 5PM **BLACK CATS RELOADED, MEMPHIS MOVERS, SHE IS KING**
- SHOWROOM TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 8.30PM **BOBBY BROOKS WILSON**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS 8PM **HI BOYS, SUMMER NIGHTS**

SUNDAY 9

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **THE HOMBRES** 8PM **SUNDAY SAFARI**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **GARRETT KATO**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **PASSION FLAMENCA**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **WEBBER & DISCROW**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 2PM **BYRON MUSIC SOCIETY PRESENTS MAGIC KEYS W THE LACHLAN TRIO**
- TREEHOUSE, BYRON 2.30PM **DJ HAMISH ROSSER** 7PM **ROSEY**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4PM **MARSHALL O'KELL**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY 4.30PM **MICK BUCKLEY PIANO MAN**
- CIVIC HALL, MULLUMBIMBY **DAWN**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 3PM **SUNDAY JAM**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 2PM **CHRIS COOK & ROB RENFREW**
- RIVERVIEW HOTEL, MURWILLUMBAH 2PM **BILL JACOBI**
- KIRRA SPORTS CLUB **COOLY ROCKS ON 2013** 1PM **DANCE ON** 7.30PM **CADILLAC ROCKERS**
- MURWILLUMBAH CIVIC CENTRE 2PM **M'BAH THEATRE COMPANY**

PRESENTS UP POMPEII

- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1PM **LIFELINE**
- CLUB BANORA 3.15PM **JJ HORNE** 5PM **LES KROPP**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS 12PM **GLENN BRACE** 8PM **SKOOTERS**
- JUNIORS, TWEED HEADS 2.30PM **LONE WOLF**
- BREEZES TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 12.30PM **JUST THE TICKET** 4PM **WALLY & THE GATORS, ROCKIN BODGIES, SHE IS KING**
- SHOWROOM TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 7PM **JETS & SI CRANSTOUN**

MONDAY 10

- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **LOREN**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ TURTLE**
- KIRRA SPORTS CLUB **COOLY ROCKS ON 2013** 1PM **BIT BY BIT** 7.30PM **THE BOBKATS**
- KINGSCLIFF BEACH BOWLS CLUB 12PM **SMOOTH & GROOVE**
- BREEZES TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 12.30PM **HARRY LYNN** 4PM **THE INTRUDERS, THE SPEEDSTERS, SHE IS KING, MARK ANDREWS**
- SHOWROOM TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 11AM & 7PM **DIARY OF A WIMPY KID 3, DOG DAYS**

TUESDAY 11

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON **OPEN MIC NIGHT**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **MATT BUGGY**
- THE RAILS BYRON, BYRON **ROSEY**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ JOHN**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **BRACKETS OPEN MIC NIGHT**
- BREEZES TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 11.30AM

**Check out what's on
across the North Coast with
The Echo's NEW online Gig Guide**



1 Go to the
entertainment page
of *Echonetdaily* -
www.echonetdaily.net.au

2 Go to the
Gig Guide



**On
the move?**
It works on
your mobile
too!

3 Go to whatever day you are
interested in going out and
check all the gigs for that day.

*It's the most comprehensive
Gig Guide for the North Coast.
New gigs are added all the
time (except when we are
out partying!)*



Echonetdaily.net.au

PALACE CINEMAS[®]
BYRON BAY

Share our passion.

TUESDAY
4 JUNE
TO
WEDNESDAY
12 JUNE

(M)

NOW SHOWING

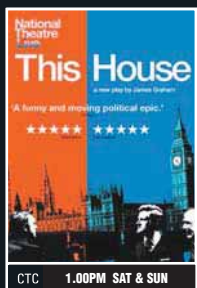


20 - 26 JUNE ONLY!



CTC

1.00PM SUNDAY



CTC

1.00PM SAT & SUN



(M)

COMING SOON

THE GREAT GATSBY in 3D (M) No free tix
Tue 4, Wed 5: 1.30, 6.40, 9.30pm
Thu 6-Sat 8, Mon 10-Wed 12: 1.30,
4.30, 7.30 Sun 9: 3.40, 6.30, 9.15pm

THE GREAT GATSBY in 2D (M)
No free tix Tue 4, Wed 5:
12.00, 3.00, 6.00 & 8.50pm
Thu 6, Fri 7, Mon 10-Wed 12:
11.30, 3.00, 6.00, 9.00pm
Sat 8: 10.30, 3.00, 6.00, 9.00pm
Sun 9: 10.10, 12.50, 5.00, 8.00pm

EPIC in 2D (PG) No free tix
Preview Screenings. Purchase a Family
Ticket & receive a free Large Popcorn!
Sat 8: 10.40am Sun 9: 10.30am
Mon 10: 11.20am

National Theatre Live's

THIS HOUSE (CTC) No free tix
Sat 8, Sun 9: 1.00pm

Palace Opera & Ballet presents:
NABUCCO (CTC) No free tix
Sun 9: 1.00pm

**THE PLACE BEYOND
THE PINES (MA15+)**

Tue 4, Wed 5: 10.45, 4.30, 9.20pm
Thu 6, Fri 7, Tue 11, Wed 12: 11.00,
3.50, 8.50 Sat 8: 10.15, 9.10pm
Sun 9: 10.00, 9.00 Mon 10: 3.50 8.50

THE HANGOVER PART III (MA15+)

Tue 4, Wed 5: 2.20, 4.20, 7.15pm
Thu 6, Fri 7, Tue 11, Wed 12:
11.15, 1.45, 6.45pm
Sat 8: 12.50, 4.45, 7.00pm
Sun 9: 4.45, 6.50pm
Mon 10: 11.15, 1.45, 6.45pm

THE PAPERBOY (MA15+) LAST DAYS!

Tue 4, Wed 5 12.10pm

PROMISED LAND (M) LAST DAYS!

Tue 4, Wed 5 10.00am

All sessions are correct at the time of publication,
please visit www.palacecinemas.com.au
for the most current session times.

Enjoy our
licensed barLavazza
Espresso
CoffeeGift cards
are the
perfect giftGroup
Bookings
available108-110 Jonson Street, Byron Bay 6680 8555 | www.palacecinemas.com.au

CINEMA REVIEW

The Great Gatsby



F. Scott Fitzgerald's *The Great Gatsby* was published in 1925 and is regarded as one of the great novels of the twentieth century. A slender volume (my Penguin is a mere 240 pages), it captured the essence of the times while also finding the elusive pulse of the eternally desirous human condition. Stylistically it is cool, measured and crystal clear. By comparison, Baz Luhrmann's adaptation of it is as subtle as a sequin-coated crowbar. Nobody, however, expected

anything less and, rather than be alarmist in criticising its excess, what we should take into account is that Luhrmann, as something of an arriviste himself and striving to be 'great' by dint of his cinematic deeds, might be exactly the right man to reinterpret Jay Gatsby ninety years down the track. As is his wont, music (from Gershwin to hip-hop) is used as a bombardment but he has not taken the story out of period, as he did with *Romeo And Juliet* (to many it remains his



finest film), paying meticulous attention to costumes and cars etc. When it was announced, the decision to shoot in 3D seemed an odd one, given the book's restraint, but the format is spectacularly successful in creating the scale and opulence of Gatsby's world. And, in any case, it's a given that if 5D with sense-around and double-cream topping were available, Luhrmann would have been up for that as well. Which is, for mine, his major failing. Why somebody so obviously gifted

in his craft should want to always gild the lily is a mystery. I'd like to see him work on a project with a couple of zeros cut off the budget – but that's a matter of taste. Leonardo DiCaprio doesn't quite do it for me as Gatsby, appearing to be a boy sent on a man's errand, but Carey Mulligan is fantastic as Daisy. If you know how it ends you'll probably be wishing for a fast-forward button, but, though overblown and milked for melodrama, I didn't mind it at all. ~ John Campbell

The Paperboy

With some notable exceptions (William Faulkner and Graham Greene spring to mind), novelists often struggle to adapt their skills to filmmaking – the book and the screenplay are two different creatures altogether. Peter Dexter is an American crime writer whose forte is murder, usually among poor white trash, and I was submerged from go to whoa in this gritty tale set in the Florida bayou country. It is about the freeing of Hilary

(John Cusack), an inmate wrongly convicted and awaiting execution on death row – but there is a certain messiness in its construction that tends occasionally to make it wobble at its foundations. Most problematic is the narration throughout of Anita (Macy Gray), a black maid in the household of newspaper family, the Jansens. Her status is lowly, but her relationship with the youngest, Jack (Zac Efron), is close and affectionate. The movie opens with her telling an unseen interviewer the background to the killing of a corrupt sheriff. Though having no involvement in events, Anita's explanatory voice-over then comes and goes as we follow the efforts to clear Hilary by journo Ward Jansen (Matthew McConaughey), brother Jack, fellow investigator Yardley (David Oyelowo) and Charlotte (Nicole Kidman), who writes letters to blokes in jail. The trouble is, Anita provides us with information that she cannot possibly have been privy to and, in so doing, her



testimony dilutes the PoV of Jack, whose story it is. There is also a gratuitous homophobic rape scene that might easily have found its way to the cutting room floor without being missed, but otherwise this is a sleazy, sweaty drama of captivating nastiness. Kidman is especially good as the slutty boiler in a tiny pink dress who has been corresponding with Hilary since he was incarcerated. As for Cusack, he surpasses even John Jarratt in *Wolf Creek* for repulsiveness – the simulated sex indulged in by Hilary and Charlotte when they first meet, in front of the others, is as down and dirty as you could imagine. Terrifically noir. ~ John Campbell

federal films presents

SILVER LININGS

Sat 8th June
FEDERAL HALL

Dinner from 6.30pm
Movie starts at 7.30pm
federalfilmsociety.com
or tel 6688 4465

THE BYRON BAY BREWING CO.

MOVIE & DINNER
JUST \$19.00*

CHOOSE FROM ROAST CHICKEN OR BEEF.
All served with baked vegetables. Also vegetarian option available.
Valid for Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday night only.

Call The Byron Bay Brewing Co. for more info: Phone: (02) 6685 5833 byronbaybrewery.com.au
or The Pighthouse Flicks Phone: (02) 6685 5828 pighthouseflicks.com.au

* Must spend over \$5 per person at the bar to purchase the Roast dinner & movie ticket.

PIGHOUSEFLICKS.COM.AU

WINTER WARM+NEW DIGITAL+AUDIO+COMFY SEATS+ONLINE TIX

Tuesday June 4 - Meal Deals

Drift	4:30pm
Song for Marion	6:45pm
The Hunt	8:30pm

Wednesday 5 - Meal Deals

Song for Marion	4:30pm
The Hunt	6:15pm
Warm Bodies (final)	8:30pm

Thursday 6 - Meal Deals

Drift	3:45pm
Fundraiser - The Whale	6:00pm
Babycall	8:30pm

Friday June 7

The Hunt	4:15pm
Song for Marion	6:30pm
Drift	8:30pm

Saturday June 8

Babycall	2:15pm
Song for Marion	4:15pm
Drift	6:15pm
The Hunt	8:30pm

Sunday June 9

Song for Marion	1:30pm
Drift	3:30pm
The Hunt	5:45pm
Babycall (earlier time)	8:00pm
Closed: Getting more	
Movie Meal Deal roasts ready!	

Tuesday 11 - Meal Deals

Babycall	4:15pm
The Hunt	6:15pm
Drift	8:30pm

Wed June 12 - Meal Deals

The Hunt	4:00pm
Drift	6:15pm
Song for Marion (final)	8:30pm

1 Skinners Shoot Road, Byron Bay
6685 5828 www.pighthouseflicks.com.au

THURS 6 @ 6:00PM DOLPHIN RESEARCH FUNDRAISER
NEXT WEEK - THE OTHER SON, SOON-BROKEN, TRANCE

Every Wednesday All Seats All Sessions \$8.00 Only

Admission Prices:
Adults - \$12.00
Stud / Concs - \$10.00
Children - \$9.00
A \$2 Surcharge Applies To All 3D Screenings
Additional \$1 Fee For 3D Glasses

BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS
Corner Kerr & Fox Streets

THURSDAY 6TH TO WEDNESDAY 12TH JUNE

ATM NOW AVAILABLE

THUR 6TH TO WED 12TH
11.30AM
4.25PM
6.50PM
9.10PM

FAST AND FURIOUS 6

THUR 6TH TO WED 12TH
2D-10.05AM
3D-1.50PM
2D-2.35PM
2D-6.25PM
2D-9.00PM
A \$2 SURCHARGE APPLIES TO 3D

THE GREAT GATSBY

THUR 6TH TO WED 12TH
11.50AM
5.10PM
LIMITED SEASON

THE PLACE BEYOND THE PINES

THUR 6TH TO WED 12TH
***9.55AM**
2.20PM
7.40PM
9.30PM
***NO 9.55AM**
SAT SUN MON

THE HANGOVER PART 3

ADVANCED SCREENINGS
SATURDAY
SUNDAY
MONDAY
9.55AM
12.40PM
4.10PM

EPIC

THUR FRI
TUES WED
9.45AM
12.40PM
4.10PM
SAT SUN MON
9.45AM

SONG FOR MARION

PG

NEXT THUR: THE INTERNSHIP, AFTER EARTH

G O D TASTE

◀ BANGALOW



Utopia Cafe Restaurant

Open Breakfast & Lunch
Mon - Sat, 8.30am - 4pm
Sun 9am - 4pm
Afternoon cake
13 Byron St, Bangalow

Introducing our new Farmers' Market Lunch
Every Sunday. Two courses for \$38 including a glass of house sparkling, wine or beer. Emphasising the best quality, diversity and freshness of produce from the Bangalow Farmers' Market.

For bookings call 02 6687 2088
www.utopiacafe.com.au



bangalow espressobar & pizzabar


cnr station & deacon streets bangalow
6687 1271
DINE IN. T/WAY. BYO

Zentveld's local coffee offerings
coffee. brunch. pizza. pides. salads. cakes
Delicious house made treats and pizza (inc GF). Specialising in local produce and fabulous coffee!
ESPRESSO BAR Mon-Sat and **market** Sunday-8am
PIZZA lunch 11.30am-2.30pm evenings 5.30pm til late.
www.bangalowbar.com



Bangalow Dining Rooms
Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 - 3pm
Dinner 5.30 - 9pm
All day bistro menu
6687 1144

Enjoy our lovely restaurant, intimate dining room and bistro food in the pub all day. With reasonable prices, generous portions and kids meals, our delicious menu will appeal to all.
Large groups welcome, please book.
We also offer professional event catering.
www.bangalowdining.com




Dominic's Ristorante
Open for dinner
Wednesday to Saturday from 5pm
Fingal St, Brunswick Heads
6685 1688

Dine in or Takeaway
Restaurant wine bar
Tapas cocktails
Daily specials
DJ playing Friday evening



The Treehouse on Belongil
Open Mon-Sun 7.30am-11pm
Woodfired pizzas - share platters - cocktails - licensed restaurant - bar
25 Childe St, Byron Bay
6680 9452

FOOD TO HEAT THE BODY AND MUSIC TO WARM THE SOUL!
Come sit around one of our fires and enjoy our secret recipe mulled wine - it does the trick!
Presenting incredible songwriters and musicians in Byron's most intimate atmosphere Thursday to Sunday - check the Echo Gig Guide or
www.facebook.com/treehouse.belongil
www.treehouseonbelongil.com




The Eatery
Breakfast & lunch: 7 days
Dinner: Thurs-Sun
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6680 7994
theeateryonjonson.com

Serving sustainable, nutritious and organic fare with a modern Italian flavour.
DJ set every Sunday from 4pm
Children welcome
Nightly pizza or pasta special with wine \$22
Cocktails • Wine • Pizza • Pasta • Seafood



Fig Tree Restaurant
LUNCH: Sun
DINNER: Thurs, Fri, Sat
4 Sunrise Lane, Ewingsdale
02 6684 7273

Restaurant garden produce
Thursday Farmers Market Dinner
Sunday 100 Mile Lunches
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au
'Best Restaurant 2012'




The Balcony
Breakfast, lunch & sunset balcony dining
Cnr Jonson St & Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9666
www.balcony.com.au

A sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu. For breakfast, lunch or dinner and tapas all day, matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town.
Your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony Bar & Restaurant.
www.balcony.com.au



st elmo dining room & bar
Mon-Sat: 4pm till late
Sun: Lunch & dinner 12-10pm
Cnr Fletcher St and Lawson Lane, Byron Bay
6680 7426
www.stelmodining.com

St Elmo is a place where you can enjoy great company, first-class food, sophisticated cocktails and an extensive wine list. St Elmo is plating up modern Spanish cuisine to be enjoyed amongst friends and family. Our menus change regularly and feature daily specials.
SUNDAYS we have live music and \$10 cocktails 2.30pm-5pm.




Byron Fresh Cafe
Open Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner 7 days from 7.30am
7 Jonson St (beach end) Byron Bay
6685 7810

Byron Fresh Cafe is conveniently located at the beach end of Jonson St and offers a fantastic range of meals using many locally sourced ingredients. Come in and watch the world go by as you enjoy our fine food and our superb Campos coffee.



Pizza Bar Byron
Open 7 days
12noon - late
95 Jonson St Byron Bay
6685 5009
Takeaway ph: **6685 5010**

From midday daily Pizza Bar is serving casual street lunches, pizza, calzone and salads.
From 5pm full restaurant open serving pizza, pastas, salads and more along with our bar serving beer, wine and cocktails
lunch - dinner - takeaway
www.pizzabarbyron.com



Italian
Cafe/Restaurant
11 Marvell Street
Byron Bay
6680 9960

Breakfast/Lunch: 7am-5pm
Delicious, contemporary Italian-inspired
Dinner during Winter: Thurs to Mon 6-10pm
Authentic, a la carte Italian
Superb coffee and wine, day and night.



O-Sushi
Byron Bay Woolies Plaza, Jonson St **02 6685 7103**
Coolangatta Showcase on the Beach **07 5536 5455**
Broadbeach The Oracle, 12 Charles Ave **07 5570 2166**
www.osushi.com.au

Multi award winning restaurants
"Australia's Favourite Japanese Restaurant" twice running in the I Love Food Awards and "Best Asian" in Northern NSW in the Restaurant & Catering Awards for Excellence, continuing a string of 13 awards. Eat in, takeaway, licensed. Open 7 days 11am-late. Modern & traditional wholesome Japanese food and great service.
Live music every Wednesday from 6pm.



Hog's Breath Cafe
Open 7 Days,
11.30am-2.30pm
Dinner from 5.30pm
9/4 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 5320
www.hogsbreath.com.au

Hog's Breath Cafe's menu just got better with some mouth-watering new steaks, salad, pasta and an abundance of delicious dessert selections. As usual, the diverse menu also offers chicken, seafood, snacks, burgers, ribs, kid's meals, a range of Lite Options, plus their famous Prime Rib Steak - slow cooked for up to 18 hours for maximum flavour and tenderness. Kids eat free Mon - Wed nights and you can grab lunch for just \$9.90, so there's something to please the whole family.




Italian at the Pacific
Open for Dinner & Cocktails
7 days from 6pm till late
Next to the Beach Hotel
Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine and some of Byron's finest cocktails and wines.
Winter Warmers
Monday-Thursday: Pasta & a glass of wine - \$27
Sunday Dinner: 3 courses for \$50 pp



Success Thai
Special Lunch
Mon-Fri 12-3pm
Dinner 7 days from 5pm.
3/109 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6680 7798

Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh delicious Thai food for you.
Fully Licensed Restaurant and B.Y.O. for wine.
Welcome for lunch, dinner and take-away.



Beach Kitchen
Open 8am till late
At the Beach Hotel, Bay St, Byron Bay
6685 6402
www.beachhotel.com.au
GOOD FOOD GUIDE 2012

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay.




Lemongrass
Open 7 nights
5.30pm-9pm
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
Phone orders welcome
6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.



One One One
1/111 Jonson St (opp cinema)
Breakfast & lunch 7 days
Dinner Thurs-Sat
Bookings recommended
6680 7388
cafeoneoneone@yahoo.com.au

One One One Dining Food for people
Authentic European restaurant dining
A la carte & degustation, wine & cocktails
Dinner bookings 6680 7388
Open for dinner Thurs-Sat nights all winter.
www.oneoneonebyronbay.com



Traditional Thai
Dinner every evening
5.30-9.30pm
5/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6685 5151

Here the curry pastes are freshly pounded to leave your palate dumbfounded.
Here the ambrosial meals are cooked to order and the scrumptious cocktails and mocktails thrust you into a land of wonderful tales.



The Junction
NEW - Dine Lounge Bar
Breakfast 8 - 11.45am
Lunch 12 - 5pm
Dinner 5.30 - 9.30pm
Meet at the Junction of Fletcher, Marvell and Jonson Streets
6685 7320 for bookings

Meet us at the Junction for a stylish dining and bar experience in the heart of Byron's CBD. The iconic old bakery building has a warm welcoming feeling that partners the Junction team's philosophy for great food and service.
Open 7 days for breakfast, lunch and dinner, the Junction is the perfect place to drop in with friends and colleagues for a relaxed meal or a refreshing cocktail at the end of the day. Fully licensed, dinner bookings are suggested



Belongil Bistro
Brunch 7 days 7am-3pm
Dinner Fri & Sat from 5pm
33 Childe St, Belongil
6680 9007
eat@belongilbistro.com.au

The peaceful beachside diner. Great food, wonderful coffee, wifi, papers, comfort, ocean breezes, pirates, lovely service
Almost every Sunday afternoon sessions - live music and happy hour 1-3pm (follow us on Facebook to receive artist updates and much more!)
Friday Curry nights - every week a curry from around the world with glass of wine or beer - \$20

▶ BYRON BAY CONTINUED



Mokha
Breakfast, lunch, dinner
7 days, 7.30am - 9pm
Shop 2 Feros Arcade
Lawson St Byron Bay
6685 7726
mokha@westnet.com.au
facebook.com/mokha.cafe

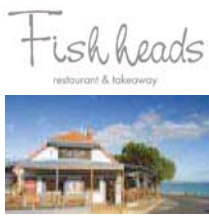
CONTEMPORARY MEDITERRANEAN CUISINE AT CAFE PRICES.

Live music 6 nights a week.
Complimentary glass of wine with every main meal over winter.
Come in and warm up with the best traditional paella in the Bay!



Muoi's Feast
Dinner: Mon-Sat
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Bookings Essential
6685 7557

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for dinner.



Fishheads

1 Jonson Street
Byron Bay
6680 7632
BYO
Open Seven Days
7.30am till late

coffee breakfast lunch dinner

Sensational Seafood

www.fishheadsbyron.com.au
www.facebook.com/fishheadsbyron



Artisan Organic Breads

Mon-Fri 7.30am-4.30pm
Sat 8am-2pm
Shop 2/130 Jonson St,
Byron Bay
02 6685 5491

Our Breads are hand crafted fresh daily onsite and 100% free of preservatives. Come and try our range. YEAST-FREE SOURDOUGHS, ORGANIC BREADS AND PIZZA BASES, TURKISH BREAD, FRUIT AND WALNUT, CIABATTA and more...

Bring this voucher and receive 50% OFF on second loaf *conditions



Rae's Fish Cafe

Lunch & Dinner 7 days
Wategos Beach,
Byron Bay
6685 5366
raes@wategos.com.au

Casual relaxed seaside dining overlooking the picturesque Wategos beach. Using the freshest produce and seafood from throughout the region. Rae's is an iconic restaurant with a reputation as the best in the area.



Thai@Byron

Open for dinner 7 days.
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,
Byron Bay
6685 6737

Take your taste buds on a culinary tour of Thailand! Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh, authentic Thai cuisine with love! Popular with locals and tourists alike. Dine -in and take-away. Fully licenced bar.



Fins

Salt Village, Kingscliff
6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun

DJ AQUA IS BACK!

Live global tunes every Friday night from 6pm in the Fins Cocktail Bar.



Fins

Salt Village, Kingscliff
6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun

FINS is famous for serving the best seafood in Australia. We have now launched **FINS EARTH**. An exciting menu of the best steaks from Australia's most premium producers. Choose your cut, choose how you would like it served.



Ellenix Restaurant

Breakfast Lunch & Dinner
Small Plates & Cocktails
Licensed Premises
Open 7 Days 8am-late
Beachside Ballina St
Lennox Head
6687 7337

Fresh Local Seafood & Seasonal produce Contemporary Australian & Mediterranean influences prepared by Hatted Chef Andy Wheeler Ellenix is the place to dine, sip cocktails, tuck into tapas or grab a delicious takeaway as you dust the sand off your feet. Located smack bang across from Seven Mile Beach, breathtaking views await those keen to kick back in this laidback local institution.



Spice It Up Thai Restaurant

Open 5 days.
Open Wednesday-Sunday 5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway
6684 2273
Mullumbimby Golf Club

FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!



La Table

72 & 72a Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
Cafe: 6684 2220
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2
Resto: 6684 2227
www.latable.com.au
www.facebook.com/la.table.byron

Organic Botero coffee served with organic Barambah milk • Artisan coffee merchants, take home whole beans or freshly ground • Extended selection of daily baked savoury & sweet treats • Private licensed area for business meetings & group functions Special event dinners or La Table can come to your table! **Keep posted on our facebook for more details. Reviewed & recommended in SMH Good Food Guide since 2009**

Curry at Belongil

VICTORIA COSFORD



What is a curry?

Such a simple question, whose answer I believed I knew, namely a sort of spicy casserole, mostly of Indian provenance. I would have been rapped over the knuckles by Charmaine Solomon, who in her glorious Encyclopaedia of Asian Food begins her discussion on the subject thus: 'There are so many misconceptions about curry that I don't quite know where to start to set the record straight', she sternly says, before proceeding to list what, in fact, a curry is not.

I have been thinking about curries since a recent Friday night at Belongil Bistro. Chef/owner Christian Poulsen has started Friday Curry Nights, each week offering a different curry from a different part of the world. The night we were there it was a Goan Lamb Masala (for me) and a Shark, Mussel and Prawn Yellow Curry (for the man I love), they arrived in deep bowls on wooden boards with accompaniments in the form of rice, pappadams, a tiny pot of chilli sauce, a mango lassi for me and a minty granita for him. Both were superb – both dispensed too late with our greedy need for starters of cauliflower soup and quinoa salad (equally superb).

Christian and his kitchen team are enjoying exploring the world of curries: the various ways of preparing the protein, the combinations of spices. While not wholly ignorant on the subject, I still had no idea as to the vast repertoire there is, nor of the countries other than India whose cuisine features them. South Africa and the Caribbean, Ethiopia and Mexico, Fiji and Burma, Samoa and Thailand, Indonesia and the Maldives – even China and Japan offer their specific versions.

The actual word means 'sauce' and comes from

the Tamil (Indian) word 'kahri'. So, as Mrs Solomon points out, 'in the strictest sense the word implies a fairly liquid consistency'. And yet the word curry has long been the generic English term, primarily used in Western culture, to denote a wide variety of dishes whose common feature involves combinations of spices. They may contain meat, poultry, fish or shellfish or be entirely vegetarian.



They may be wet or dry. Wet curries contain sauce or gravy; dry ones are cooked with very little liquid and what there is is allowed to evaporate, leaving the other ingredients coated with the spice mixture. They are not necessarily hot either – in fact, Charmaine Solomon says, 'there are curries which use no pungent flavours at all. And every spiced dish is not a curry'.

My first experience of curry – Canberra in the sixties and early seventies – involved stringy meat, usually leftover lamb, swamped in a shrill yellow sauce studded with

sultanas. Sliced banana rolled in desiccated coconut lurked on the side; there may have been a chutney. I grew up and moved to Sydney and in Balmain discovered Manjit's where I became a regular, spongeing up wonderful sauces with puffy naan bread, addicted to butter chicken.

Even that the mere tip of an exciting iceberg. Christian plans to keep his Friday Curry Nights as a fixture: for now they seem to be the perfect winter treat. His restaurant is toasty-warm and comfortably casual and curries to come include a Jamaican creole with okra, Nepalese lamb with tamarind and a Thai red goat number to which I am particularly drawn. For \$20 you get that and a glass of (superior) wine or beer – with some culinary education thrown in. I love it!

NEW

good vibe... smooth coffee... friendly prices

A range of healthy homemade nosh ready to go. Try our heavenly choc-hazel croissants or savoury chicken and leek pies. After 4pm pick up your dinner from our daily one pot meal. Every Sunday **'BEST EVER CHILLI BEANS'**



Japunumop

10am – 8pm
7 days
28 Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby



Yum Yum Tree Café

Breakfast & Lunch

7 days from 8am
6680 3368
50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flair, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks. www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au



Signatures Buffet D'Hote

Dinner Friday and Saturdays from 5.30pm
Bookings:
1800 014 014
www.twintowns.com.au

It's a Buffet with a main meal... The Buffet D'hote is a buffet with a twist. As you are seated at your table there will be a choice of six mouth-watering main meals to choose from or you may help yourself to the buffet selection. You are also welcome to indulge in both a main meal and the buffet, the choice is yours. Adults \$39 | Children 5-12yrs \$25 | Children under 5 free.



Luscious Foods

1/6 Tasman Way, Byron
Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com.au
info@lusciousfoods.com.au

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget.



Red Ginger

Byron Bay: Jonson St (opp. Dendy Byron Bay)
6680 9779
Bangalow: Byron St (around the corner)
6687 2808

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan though China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rice, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.



Munch Crunch Organics

Your Fresh Local Organic food home-delivery service!
MCO Warehouse: 4/64 Centennial Ct, A&I Estate
Farm: Myocum (8km from warehouse)

GO with the Munch Crunch FLO: FRESH-LOCAL-ORGANIC!
Fruit - vegetables - groceries

Affordable fresh, local, certified organic home-delivered food boxes. Order online before Saturday, delivered straight to your door on Tuesday.

Byron local special: save the delivery fee and pick up at the warehouse on Tuesday. Free delivery in the Ind.Estate!
www.munchcrunchorganics.com.au

Service Directory

SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

DEADLINE: For additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

LINE ADS: \$85 for 3 months or \$300 for 1 year prepaid

DISPLAY ADS: \$60 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.

Ads appear every day in Service Directory pages on Echonetdaily at www.echonetdaily.net.au

ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants	36	Motoring	39
Acupuncture	36	Music	39
Antennas & Installation	36	Naturopathy	39
Appliance Repair	36	Osteopathy	39
Architects	36	Painting	39
Audio Production	36	Pest Control	39
Bathroom Renovations	36	Physiotherapy	39
Building Trades	36	Picture Framing	39
Car Detailing	36	Plastering	39
Carpet Cleaning	36	Plumbers	39
Catering	37	Printer Toners & Cartridges	39
Chimney Sweep	37	Printing & Copying Services	40
Chiropractic	37	Recording & Film Studios	40
Cleaning	37	Removalists	40
Computer Services	37	Rubbish Removal	40
Concreting & Paving	37	Scrap Metal Merchants	40
Curtains, Blinds & Awnings	37	Security Services	40
Counselling	37	Septic Systems	40
Decks, Patios & Extensions	37	Sewing & Alterations	40
Dentists	37	Sewing Machine Sales & Service	40
Design & Drafting	37	Solar Installation	40
Driveway Maintenance	37	Swimming Pools	40
Earthmoving & Excavation	37	Tiling	40
Electricians	37	Travel	40
Fencing	38	Tree Services	40
Floor Sanding & Polishing	38	Upholstery	40
Furniture Repairs & Restoration	38	Valuers	40
Garden & Property Maintenance	38	Veterinary Surgeons	40
Garden Design	38	Video Production	40
Gas Suppliers	38	Water Filters	40
Glaziers	38	Water Tanks & Tank Cleaning	40
Guttering	38	Web Design Services	40
Handypersons	38	Window Tinting	40
Health	38	Wood Heater Installation	40
Hire	38		
Interior Design	38		
Kitchens	38		
Landscaping	39		
Lawnmower Repairs	39		
Lighting	39		

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
HANS ON BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, MYOB, QuickBooks, training	Sonja 0427 171087
ACCOUNTANT – BANGALOW John Hudson	66872960
ACCOUNTANT BOOKKEEPER Small business accounting	Gail 0401 884231
ACCOUNTING & RETAIL Point of Sale – Online & Easy to use – Sales, Setup, Training & Support – Xero – Vend – Retail Express – MYOB – QB – www.bizwizz.com.au	66875883
BOOKKEEPER / BAS AGENT Reliable, low cost. Jules	0414 957888
BOOKKEEPING MYOB/QB/XERO from \$25/hr for remote	0414 500640
ACCOUNTS ADMIN/BOOKKEEPER Bank rec, BAS, PAYG, payroll, accounts, MYOB expert	0418 202627

ACUPUNCTURE

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis	66842559
ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice	66842400
ACUPUNCTURE 64 Byron Street, Bangalow. Mary-Ellen Young	0403 477972
ACUPUNCTURIST/NATUROPATH 64 Byron Street, Bangalow. Joanne Riley	0407 636453

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ROB DEEGAN Australian Govt approved antenna installer	0429 994516 or 66845525
NORTH COAST ANTENNAS Digital TV & satellite specialists, Govt endorsed installer	66841234
JP DIGITAL ANTENNAS Jason	0432 289705

ANTENNAS
COUGHRAN
ELECTRICAL

0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173

Digital TV
ALL Antenna
Installations & Repairs
ALL Electrical Work

Friendly
Reliable
Prompt
Local



iwire ANTENNAS
NO FIX NO CHARGE
For fast service call
0402 022 111
iwireantennas.com.au

- New digital antennas
- Reception problems
- Extra TV outlets
- Phone sockets
- Pensioner discounts

*conditions apply



DIGITAL EXPERTS
BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE
CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.
- ALL AREAS -
Richard 6685 4265



ANTENNAS PLUS
YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS

- Set top box installation and programming
- Surround sound design and installation
- All TV, telephone & electrical installations

Friendly & Reliable
Call Norm now on **0422 668 582**

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire	0408 851633 or 66842952
DIGITAL ELECTRONICS REPAIR & SERVICE TV. Audio. Antennas	66843575 or 0414 922786
WASHING MACHINE & DRYER REPAIRS Ocean Shores & Byron Shire	0418 410263



& VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves
BYRON ELECTRONICS
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

ARCHITECTS

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984
JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com	0424 062096
SPACEstudio Architecture & interiors. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au	66809921
RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD Special consultancies, eco designs, Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au	0411 699205
ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zaherarchitects.com.au	66849408 or 0414 974088
GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS Reg 4244. www.graemebarr.com	66877973
OCEANARC ARCHITECTS Reg. 6042 www.oceanarc.com.au	66855001
RICHARD GLASGOW ARCHITECT Reg.7550	66853829 or 0414 848599

AUDIO PRODUCTION

AUDIO & VIDEO RECORDING & Live production, crystalgrid.com.au	0421 661910
---	-------------

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS Peter Alexander. Lic 177579C	0417 499023
ALLCOAST SHOWER REPAIRS Leaks, makeovers & cleaning. Lic 1875C	66808646
BATHROOM SPECIALISTS Blue Dolphin Bathroom Renovations. Lic 105283C	0405 148536



P & L Guy
Tiling & Building Maintenance

- Wall & floor tiling
- Carpentry
- Bathroom renovation
- Fully insured • Lic No 55115C

6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

BUILDING TRADES

BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	66801718
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg	0414 859830 or 66803234
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL	66834008 or 0407 728998
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C	0415 755337
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C	66291169 or 0412 967677
BUILDER – JOHN McGAURAN Personalised Service. Lic 170208C	66884215 or 0415 793242
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renos, kitchens, bthrms, small jobs. Lic 157823C. Paul	0423 658885 or 66845273
ADDITIONS & RENOVATIONS Peter Alexander. Lic 177579C	0417 499023
RBA CARPENTRY & MAINTENANCE New & reno work, decks & pergolas. Lic 243918C	0407 330326
BRICKLAYER Quality work, reasonable quotes. Lic 164155C	0437 135483 or 66849102
FABRICA JOINERY Quality kitchens/timber doors/windows. Lic 244652C	66808162
CARPENTER Decks, pergolas, renos etc, all areas, free quotes. Lic 239951C	Matt 0432 956815

BRICKLAYING, SOLID RENDERING. 30 years exp. Lic 170432C	0423 378573
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation	66809409 or 0419 758821
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Competitive rates, quality work. Lic 203109C. Ph Jeremy	0413 647828
ALL CARPENTRY Extens, renos, decks/c'ports, owner/builder friendly, refs. Lic 203206C	0424 158585
CARPENTER/JOINER decks, pergolas, renos, framing to fit out, kitchens, cabinetry Lic 220982C	0406 766239
BUILDER/CARPENTER Peter Bergin. Renos & maintenance. Lic 147887C	0432 060110 or 66840074



SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS

- ◀ HOME RENOVATIONS ▶ BATHROOMS ▶
- ◀ KITCHENS ▶ DECKS ▶ STAIRCASES ▶
- ◀ ROOF EXTENSIONS AND REPAIRS ▶
- ◀ TERMITE DAMAGE ▶

PHONE NO: 02 6684 6635
BRUNSWICK HEADS ▶ LICENCE NO: 225906C
wrightbuilders@bigpond.com ▶ www.aawrightbuilders.com

PLASTERER CARPENTER
Small renovations / Alterations / Maintenance / Shed and garage conversions

- Insured • Lic# 243594C • References • Guarantee

Phone David **6680 2001** or **0419 902 002**

Quality Cabinets & Renovations
Kitchens and cabinets – co-designed with you.
Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.
Owner-builder friendly.
References and inspection of work available.
Lic 84399C Don **0418 650 608** or Piers **0431 184 315**



Mullum Power Tools
SALES • REPAIRS • WARRANTY • SERVICE
82 6684 4514
sales@mullumpowertools.com.au

Paslode
Tools, Fasteners, Parts & Warranty

BANGALOW BUILDING Co. P/L
Licensee Craig Salvatori Lic 201552C
Residential • Commercial • Civil • Remedial
New homes • Granny flats • Cabins • Renovations • Decks • Subdivisions
0421 149 278 craig@bangalowbuilding.com



ARCHITECTURAL TIMBERS
JACK MANTLE
STAIRS
INTERNAL / EXTERNAL
OPEN / CLOSED RISERS
0408 740 480 / 02 6684 3378

“Thinking of renovating or building? Think BBL Building”

- New Homes
- Alterations & Additions
- Decks & Pergolas
- Painting • Maintenance

0412 214 112 • bbl.building@gmail.com • Lic 43264

CAR DETAILING



Australia's largest mobile car detailer, has now arrived in Byron, Ballina and Lismore
CAR-CARE
We even bring our own power and water!
Call Shane or Julie on **0418 129 051**
For a full list of our services visit **www.carcare.net.au**

CARPET CLEANING

AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	66807721 or 0429 726999
CARPET, UPHOLSTERY & more. No chemicals. www.mintsteamclean.com	0425 707687
APEX CARPET CLEANING www.apexcarpetcleaning.com.au	Nathan 0412 926441
HEALTH PROTECT INTERNATIONAL	0408 540467



TLC
TENDER LOVING CARE
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower
(02) 6684 1001

Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING
Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Service Directory

FRANCHISE OF THE YEAR!

Far North Coast NSW
John & Teresa
0408 232 066

Green & Clean
Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.
Cleans deeply, dries in 1-2 hours
Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

CATERING

CONSCIOUS CATERING World view catering. All occasions..... 0411 039106

CHIMNEY SWEEP

BLACK'S FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS (3rd gen.) AHHA member, Insured, 20 yrs exp..... 66771905

QUALIFIED CHIMNEY SWEEP & fireplace installations1300 663639

CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay 66855282

WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553

MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum..... 66841962

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St..... 66841028

DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC Margaret Tay, Chris Jones. 3/142 Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay... 66808400

BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce Campbell. 1/12 Tasman Way, A&I Estate ... 66858159

CLEANING

WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING Professional work. Free quotes. Ph Steve0421 797210

ABOVE & BEYOND CLEANING Simply the best. Free quotes. Great rates0413 190266

HIGH PRESSURE CLEANING & LAWNMOWING Phone Adam0449 687725

MOULD CLEANING No chemicals, walls, ceilings etc. www.mintsteamclean.com0425 707687

CONSCIOUS CLEANING Non-toxic, eco-friendly, 8 yrs exp Anra 0466 984317

BYRON PROFESSIONAL 5-STAR CLEANING ABN, ins, 20 years exp. Kathy.....0431 408853

CLEANING I'm experienced with an eye for detail0434 515016

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS



Hard to believe, but we love Housework
•Cleaning •Washing •Ironing •Tidying
1300 36 46 46
Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING
• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
• Driveways, paths & roofs • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes
Phone Joe or Helen **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750**



BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
FREE QUOTES
Exterior house wash & window clean \$200
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582



FREE QUOTES
FREECALL 1800 683 838
MOBILE 0419 677 991
cmhwindows@gmail.com
COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, SHOPS & REAL ESTATE
FULLY INSURED

THE WINDOW WASHING MAN
The Scotsman with a Squeegee
PURE WATER SYSTEM / 3 STOREY POLE
• Fully insured • Internet banking • Free quotes
DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965
douglasmilne@bigpond.com



COMPULSIVE ABOUT CLEANING
we can't help love our job!
BOND CLEANS • SPRING CLEANS • HOME DETAILING
100% organic cleansers – Police cleared – Fully insured
Call for a FREE quote **0488 063 828**





RAZZLE DAZZLE
Professional Window Cleaning • Byron Bay
Residential • Retail • Commercial
OHS, insured, police clearance cert.
Daz Grant **0400 479 811**
dgrant@razzledazzlewindows.biz • www.razzledazzlewindows.biz



\$77
Driveway Special

Cleanit All
High Pressure • Low Pressure • No Pressure
• Roof cleaning • Mould removal • Roof repairs
• Gutter cleaning • Exterior house washing • Re-sealing of stenciled and stamped concrete and sandstone
Mob. 0417 303 172 10 years in local area
A/h 6686 0840

COMPUTER SERVICES

BYRONMAC.COM Really useful help0420 349676 or 66845557

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com0439 587858 or 66804286

The Original Mr Mac!
Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice
Serving the Byron Shire Apple Mac Community for over 12 Years
I'll Come to You! Call **66855504** or **0418408869**





02 6684 6235
61 Stuart St Mullumbimby
info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com

The Mac Doctor
MacRepairs, upgrades, tuition, data recovery, Setup. Used Macs for sale. See my website for specials
www.macdoc.net.au
0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191



Apple Certified Support



NERDWORKS
Laptop & PC repairs
Mobile technician
Advice, tuition, virus removal, installations, data recovery, internet, wireless, custom build systems, spare parts, new and used PC's, refurbished laptops.
Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514



Rent-A-Geek
WE come to YOU
6684 4335 / 0432 953 961
Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP sign-up/setup/repair
Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

CONCRETING & PAVING

CONCRETING – Steve Baker. Lic 143161C.....0412 272564

CONCRETORS John Flanagan & Sons. Lic 155456C. Ph Andrew.....0401 968173

ALL CONCRETE & brick paving, shed floors, drives/paths, free quote Lic 19131466884772 or 0412 196321

COUNSELLING

JUSTINE BUCKLEY Gestalt Therapy, Buddhist Psychology. www.muditadclinic.com 61004268

CURTAINS, BLINDS & AWNINGS

SUMMERCRAFT BYRON SHIRE Rob Cubis 66851969 or 0412 995267

Plantation Shutters
Timber Venetians
Sunscreen Roll Blinds
Roman Blinds
External Awnings
Curtains & Tracking
Shoji Screen Doors

**BlindDESIGN**
Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9- 5pm
1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay
Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE



DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

BYRON BAY FLOOR SANDING For a free quote phone Chris.....0408 536565

DIAMOND DECKING/PERGOLAS www.diamonddecking.com.au..... Steve 0415 853939

The Deck Doctor
Specialising in: Sanding and Refinishing, Repairs and Maintenance, Internal Floors, Timber and Cable balustrading
Richard Neylan richardneylan1@bigpond.com
0407 821 690



DENTISTS

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE 66851264

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow..... 66872766

SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores 66803477

MICHAEL LEACH 100 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby 66842644

DESIGN & DRAFTING

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additionsBob Acton 0407 787993

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING..... 66856236

MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE0417 713033

DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans..... 0419 880048 or 66858114

BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN www.beedad.com.au0432 635038

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE



CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING
0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

EARTHMOVING & EXCAVATION

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher, 1.5 tonne excavator, tipper. 0402 716857

MINI EXCAVATOR & TIPPER HIRE.....0412 272564

A KANGAMAN Mini Bobcat, Tiptruck, Trenching, Fencing, Retaining walls0424 234500

BRUNSWICK BOBCAT HIRE Good rates, very experienced operator. Ian0414 300012

BYRON BAY BOBCAT & MINI EXCAVATOR All areasIan 0412 853479

4 HIRE – EXCAVATORS, GRADER, ROLLERS & TIPPERS0418 665905

Brunswick Valley Digger Man
• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire
All aspects of small earthmoving.

Matt
0427 172 684

TINY EARTHWORKS
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects



EARTHMOVING ROADWORKS • PLANT HIRE
ALL JOBS BIG AND SMALL
30 years in local area • Free quotes
Phone Dick **6687 8418 / 0412 831 944**

ELECTRICIANS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C.....0439 624945 or 66804173

RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical. Lic 276730429 802355

HALLMARK ELECTRICAL Domestic, small job specialist. Lic EC414670407 416575

CHRIS APPEL Ocean Shores. Lic EC223490422 607444

LIGHTHOUSE ELECTRICAL BYRON BAY Your friendly electrician Lic 233440C0450 631183

ABSOLUTE ELECTRICAL SOLUTIONS Lic EC276730429 802355

AFTERGLOW ELECTRICAL Prompt, reliable electrician. Lic 212742C.....0432 331633

BYRON BAY ELECTRICAL Geoff Bensley. Lic EC 340790429 364914

Electricians continued on next page

Service Directory

ELECTRICIANS (continued)

CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical. Friendly & professional. Lic 201844C..... 0422 668582
GUARDIAN EFFICIENCY ELECTRICAL Servicing the Shire. Lic 245069C.....0406 922515
SUNSHINE ELECTRICAL SERVICES NSW competitively priced, quality work Lic 116938C0416043414

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE
0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173
Domestic Commercial All Jobs Small or Large
Lic: 154293c

STANBURY ELECTRICAL SERVICES DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL
JAMIE 0408 809 817
licence no. 201775c

MATT the Sparky
CLEAN • FRIENDLY • RELIABLE
0458 267 777 www.matthesparky.com

AFTERGLOW ELECTRICAL Right people. Right price!
WHERE YOUR FIRST HOUR IS FREE*
ELECTRICAL PHONE TV
*Conditions apply
✓ Friendly & helpful ✓ Clean & tidy ✓ On time
✓ Over 30 years experience ✓ Rapid response ✓ 24/7 service
Please call Blair Rankin on 0432 331 633 for details
Lic No 212742C

SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS
Genuine 24/7 emergency service
Call 1300 639 843
Lic 247725C

Daniel Pawsey Electrical
▪ Reliable ▪ Local ▪ Friendly
▪ No job too big or too small
▪ All electrical and data work
0437 609 233
Lic. 123099C

Ernst Max Mann Electrical Contractor
02 6677 1943 / 0410 314 897
Lic EC 26523

FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, Colorbond & timber fencing.....0417 491136
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes 66804766 or 0416 424256
A KANGAMAN Post Hole Boring, Retaining Walls & Farm Fencing0424 234500
E.D.L. FENCING Installations & repairs, prompt service66771852 or 0432 107262

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

FLOORS – SANDED & COATED – Free quotes. Phone Richard.....0407 821690

• Sanding & polishing
Supply & installation of:
• Prefinished floors
• Tongue & groove
• Concrete grinding & polishing
Martin Hordpenko
0404 379 269 • floorsofdistinction@gmail.com

BYRON BAY FLOOR SANDING
• FREE QUOTES
• ALL TIMBER FLOORS NEW & OLD
• QUALITY WORKMANSHIP
0408 536 565

cm TIMBER FLOORING
Floor Sanding & Polishing
New & old floors – stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Munday 0422 982 008
North Coast Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FURNITURE REPAIRS & RESTORATION

CUSTOM-MADE FURNITURE & REPAIRS..... 66845137

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-onPeter 0423 756394
GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured 66841778 or 0405 922839
A TO Z GARDEN SERVICES Lawns, acreage, hedges, clear ups, gutters, pressure cleans.0405 625697
A.C.E. LAWNMOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed Sam 0438 655763 or 66854237
ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL OR WHATEVER Large trailer. Free quotes 66804704
LEAF IT TO US Acreage/residential mowing/gardening, pressure cleaning, l'scaping ...0402 487213
MOW JOES Lawn & garden maintenance, ride-on mowing. Fully insuredJoe 0407 065849
A GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal .66884549 or 0405 716552
ACREAGE BRUSHCUTTING & CLEARING SERVICES Lantana specialists0412 705962
ACREAGE MOWING Rock walls, property maintenance, fast & reliable66845148 or 0402 823928
NICK'S MOWING Lawns, edges, hedges, local & reliable. Mullum, Bruns, O.Shores0418 792279
SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS0418 110714
LAWNS & GARDENS Mowing, brushcutting, gardening, tip runs 0430 297101 or 66845437
HINTERLAND Property Maintenance acreage mowing, servicing Byron Hinterland. Pete0429 809363
BYRON SHIRE LAWN & GARDEN All aspects of garden maint, brushcut & rubbish removal 0468 922899
Z SCAPES Affordable & Reliable – All aspects of garden maintenance. Chris 0415 277979
CLASS GRASS Acreage/residential mowing. Handyman services 0401 057164
NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING Acreage specialist. Small/large jobs. Sen/pen rates0428 544190
LANTANA & HEAVY WEED CLEARING. Free quotes0478 025188
TEA TREE MULCH at wholesale prices. \$33 per metre + delivery, min 2.5m0424 163784

BYRON SLASHING
Rob Mort 135hp•4WD
4 In 1 Bucket
Best Value For Money
1984
SINCE 1984 Newrybar•Byron•Tyagarah•Mullum•Ocean Shores
66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

FARM CARE WE FIX
PUMPS MOWERS CHAINSAWS
BRUSHCUTTERS RIDE-ONS
ONSITE PUMP AND RIDE-ON SERVICE
101-105 Dalley St, Mullumbimby 6684 2022

TYAGARAH TURF
FARM PICK UP PRICES
CT-2 Couch – A Grade \$3.50 /m²
– B Grade \$2.80 /m²
Soft Leaf Buffalo \$6.50 /m²
• Prices are GST inclusive
• Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded
• Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice
• DELIVERY EXTRA
Trading hours: 7am-4pm Monday to Friday
6684 7380

NORTH COAST SLASHING
Tweed & Byron Shires
Call Jeff
02 6680 1728
0408 666 418
BUDGET PRICES FULLY INSURED

GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au Lyn 0428 884329

GAS SUPPLIERS

Free Delivery No Rental Reliable Prompt Service Competitive Rates
BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS
Locally Owned Est 15 years
6680 1575 or 0408 760 609

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C 66803333
ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Shower screens & splashbacks..... 66857200

GUTTERING

THE GUTTER GURU Cleaning, repairs & all your gutter needs. Call Sam for a free quote ...0459 821411

SPOTLESSGUTTERS
The Gutter Guard Specialists
Call Junior for friendly, genuine advice and service.
www.spotlessgutters.com.au
0405 922 839 or AH 6684 1778 ABN 180 623 364 42
✓ Gutter guard
✓ Gutter cleaning
✓ Locally owned
✓ Fully insured
✓ Free quotes

HANDYPERSONS

A TO Z HANDYMAN/LANDCARE SERVICES Phone Andre 66847553 or 0439 495247
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas. Tom Scott0418 600576
MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening0424 954388
ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance.....0402 281638
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience 66840227
A.S.A.P. HANDYMAN SERVICES Fast, efficient, best solutions for all jobs big or small.....0405 625697
RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES Michael 66844970 or 0405 325569
FLYSCREENS REPLACED Doors \$35, windows \$25. All areas. Phone Keith0411 466211

You can set me and the truck from \$30
We pick up and deliver stuff too big for your car
When you need us!
Bob Quirk – proud owner
0415 194 654
bob@littlegreentruck.com.au
littleGREENtruck.com little GREEN truck

HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Acupuncture, Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy, Podiatry
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis..... 66842559
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St 66841511
ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne..... 66857366
ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice 66842400
MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE, CHIROPRACTIC & PERSONAL TRAINING..... 66841028
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, massage. 79 Stuart St..... 66843002
BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay 66857225
MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart Street 66844400
MICHAEL TAYLOR Structural re-integration, trigger point & deep tissue therapy 66803347
MUDITA CLINIC Ayurveda, Counselling, Mindfulness. www.muditadclinic.com 61004268
ACUPUNCTURE 64 Byron Street, Bangalow. Mary-Ellen Young0403 477972
MOBILE MASSAGE Remedial, Lymphatic Drainage, Deep Tissue, Relaxation ...Megan 0407 410447

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIREwww.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003
BYRON HIRE Building & home handyman equipment hire www.byronhire.com.au 66856228
SOUND, LIGHTING & VIDEO equipment hire & installation, crystalgrid.com.au0421 661910

INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com..... 0411 888416 or 66807606

KITCHENS

SHAUN LEMURA KITCHEN & CABINETS
0499 771 769 shaunlemurakitchens.com.au

Service Directory

LANDSCAPING

GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..0415 755337

SUBTROPICALLANDSCAPES.COM.AU 20 years exp. Lic 231789C.....0405 122456

VARENDORFF LANDSCAPES www.varendorfflandscapes.com Lic 397910414 842602

SHANE TURNER LANDSCAPES Solid, creative, affordable.....0418 688171



Specialising in

- all styles of paving & brickwork
- irrigation • retaining walls
- turf areas • water features

and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212



wards landscape supplies

- Sand • Soils • Gravels
- Pots & statues • Lots, lots more

1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

LAWNMOWER REPAIRS

BYRON Mower, B’cutter, Ch’saw, all small engine repairs, pickup & delivery0429 707286

TYAGARAH MOWER REPAIRS Pacific Hwy (next to Bruns Wreckers), Tyagarah0488 094025

LIGHTING

BYRON GREEN LIGHTS – LED specialist, free onsite visits, see website.....0422 267313



Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists
Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

MOTORING

MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay66858500

Bayside Radiators
Windscreens & Air Conditioning

“Where else would you take a leak?”

All Insurance Work • Serving Byron Shire
Lot 4 Wilfred Street Billinudgel • 6680 2444



Natrad Radiators
Nip into Natrad





Tyrepower

- Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments

MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016



MICKEY THOMPSON
PERFORMANCE TYRES & WHEELS

LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

NATUROPATHY

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay66857225

OSTEOPATHY

BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Courtney Ward Mon-Fri66853660

NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY Jodie Jacobs & Jamie Bennett. Mon-Fri.....66857517

TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie.....66874410



Brunswick Heads Osteopathy

Sue Broadbent, Toby Mills and Amelia Rocco
Clinic open for osteopathy Mon to Sat, open for massage Mon to Sun
2/32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

PAINTING

DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R988180414 225604 or 66805049

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C.....0413 185399 or 66841249

KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE Painters & decorators. Lic R659190400 349027 or 0438 842731

BYRON PAINTING Immediate starts, great rates. Lic 239832C0427 669806

FLYNN’S PAINTING Professional, friendly, clean. Lic 130521C.....0410 520647 or 66843542

www.echo.net.au



ALL-WAYS PAINTING BYRON BAY

- Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
- Workmanship guaranteed
- Attention to detail

Call *Shahron*
0438 784 226 • 6685 4154

Lic No 189144C

B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267

ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES



◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE

◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING

◆ **6680 7573 0415 952 494**

◆ **www.yvesdewilde.com.au** LIC 114372C

gary j. gaylard 0403 739 504
painting & decorating 02 6684 6356

www.gjgpainting.com.au gary@gjgpainting.com.au



Qualified – Insured - Local

Free Quotes - 26 years Experience



Lic 167371C



KNIGHTSBRIDGE
PAINTERS & DECORATORS

- Interior & exterior • Paper Hanging • Free quotes

Call Lloyd Sherlock
02 6687 2351 / 0410 871 662
Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Lic No. 130781C



ALAN MALONE
Painter and Decorator
Over 30 years experience
for a friendly hassle free job

Licence No 97474
0412 794 364

PEST CONTROL



sanctuary
pest & termite management

- Comprehensive management plans & property inspections
- Spray-free cockroach treatments • Non-toxic termite control

If you have found termites do not disturb them! Contact us for advice.
6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018 • www.sanctuarypest.com.au

RELAX... Safe, effective pest control is our business



PEST MAN
“Extraordinaire”

0418 110 714

2ND OPINIONS – ALTERNATIVE VIEWS



PHYSIOTHERAPY

BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates, remedial massage.

Liz Thomas, Gally O’Hara, Zac Forrester, Troy Eady.....66872330

NICK EDMOND Physiotherapy, acupuncture. Open Tuesday to Friday.

Corner Dalley & Burringbar Sts, Mullumbimby66843255

ANTHONY D’ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511

CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy.....66857222

CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel Bangalow 66872337 & M’bah 66723818

PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron.....66807207

OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, dry needling, custom orthotics, remedial massage. Nigel Pitman, Ilse v.Oostenbrugge, Lachlan Dewar66803499

LIBBIE NELSON PHYSIO – Acupuncture, yoga & therapy, BFL, Herbs, CS. Byron Bay0416 369698

EWINGSDALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Flexi-Bar Training.....66847838

PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel66803444

GOTHIC PICTURE FRAMERS Mullum. Mexican Art. Open Wed to Sat 10-566841647



CUSTOM MADE FRAMING
professional canvas stretching & giclee printing
quality art supplies
Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – 6685 5808

PLASTERING

COL JENKINS PLASTER Gyprock, renovations, repairs. No job too small.....0401 078733



PLASTERING CONTRACTOR
DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL
C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C
• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting

Craig **0413 451 186 / 6680 4660**
anne.m.warwick@gmail.com

PLUMBERS

JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C0438 668025

BILL CONNORS All plumbing/draining. Lic #1051.....66801403 or 0414 801403

I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C0412 916140

HRH PLUMBING (new business) Prompt, reliable, efficient. Lic 220755CHarley 0402 652017

DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas. Byron Bay. Lic 1175539C.....0421 334515

MARK STRATTON PLUMBING All aspects & emergency work. Lic 57803C0419 019035

ADM PLUMBING SERVICES... (No job too small.) Lic 234528CCall Adam 0466 992483

CHE NICHOLSON PLUMBING Drainage & gas fitting. Lic 204159C66802358 or 0439 760292

ACE PLUMBING All plumbing, gas fitting, roofing. Free quotes Lic 198061C.. 66847776 or 0428 635378

ALIAS PLUMBING 24hr blocked drains & maintenance specialist Lic 230095C. Terry ...0416 282919

ED RIORDAN PLUMBING Efficient, honest & reliable. Lic L69660417 343480

BRAD EVELEIGH PLUMBING All plumbing. Maint Lic No 257153C.....0438 140075

NEED A PLUMBER?DRAINER?GASFITTER?

Chay 6680 5081
0429 805 081

BYRON SHIRE



Chay's Plumbing
0429 805 081
Licence No. 207479C

BLOCKED DRAIN SPECIALISTS



CAPE BYRON PLUMBING

- High pressure drain cleaner • Leak detection
- CCTV drain camera • Seniors card discount

Lic. 4838
6680 9997 • www.capebyronplumbing.com.au



“MASTER BLASTA”
RAPID RESPONSE
BLOCKED DRAINS SPECIALISTS
SEWER JETTER, DRAIN CAMERA,
PIPE & CABLE LOCATION, LEAK DETECTION

0481 390 273 – 0435 945 810
masterblastas@gmail.com

24 HR SERVICE

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C

FREE QUOTES

Call Ben Campbell

0408 626 343

PRINTER TONERS & CARTRIDGES



THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST
INKY BUSINESS
6680 7776

Your One Stop Shop - Est. 17 years
1/19 Tasman Way, Byron Industrial Estate
OEM, Generic & Re-manufactured Toners
Inks, Generic & Refills, Printers & Printer Repairs

Service Directory

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop66856236

keep it local!

MULLUMBIMBY

PRINTWORKS

TRADITIONAL & DIGITAL PRINTING

Business Cards • Flyers • Posters • Stickers

art@mullumpriintworks.com.au ☎ 6684 3633

RECORDING & FILM STUDIOS

STUDIO STAV Specialising in mixing. www.studiostav.com Mike Stavrou0403 441848

REMOVALISTS

MAN WITH A VAN/TRUCK Reasonable rates. Phone Don0414 282813

BRISBANE, SYDNEY Local, Affordable, 20yrs exp. travellingbenny@gmail.com0412 363930

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron
Brisbane Sydney backloading
For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Andy's Move & More

Small and Medium Moves, Tip Runs and Deliveries, 1 or 2 Men at Low Prices
Byron Bay and Mullumbimby based
Call cost save 0429 149 533 I can call u back


THE SHIRE FREIGHT CO

From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth – just give us a ring
• Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed
• Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal
• E-bay pick up & delivery
6687 6445 / 0409 917646

LEAPFROG REMOVALS

GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES
0432 334 200

Friendly Staff
No weekend surcharge
Difficult Driveway ???
No Problem !!!



For tips & testimonials
search "Lighthouse Removals"
YouTube
Check our website for how to get
free boxes and a 10% discount

LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS

(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

• Local
• Country
• Interstate

MULLUMBIMBY

RELIABLE

REMOVALS

LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE

02 6684 2198

mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

RUBBISH REMOVAL

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m², 4m², 6m² bins0417 458149 or 66871544

OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists0412 161564

BYRON SKIPS & RUBBISH REMOVAL.....0450 300360

TIP RUNS & RUBBISH REMOVAL.....0408 210772

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP

@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS
Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium
• Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries
Next to Tyagarah Service Station
Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351

FREE
Drop off for all
steel and fridges,
washing machines
and dryers


FREE
TOW
avail for unwanted
cars – cash paid
for some

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide0412 144679

STREETWISE SECURITY Static guards & crowd control.....0439 793925

SEPTIC SYSTEMS



Trine Solutions

SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS

Sustainable environmental outcomes
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing
6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

Licence No.
158031C

SEWING & ALTERATIONS

SEWING REPAIRS & ALTERATIONS All areas.....Jan 66849398


SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES – PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service 66847447

SOLAR INSTALLATION

SOLAR SYSTEM, REPAIRS, SUPPLY, DESIGN, INSTALLATION & MAINTENANCE
Lic A5854122 CEC, EC 210363C.....Trent 0437 154644

• INSTALLATIONS
• REPAIRS & SUPPLIES



Solar Systems

Serving this area for 14 years.

NOT ALL
SOLAR PANELS
ARE THE
SAME!

Lic. Electrical Contractors


Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.
P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Water tesing, Eco products, mobile servicing Lic 39126 ... 66844846

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
• Friendly service • Pool servicing



Mullumbimby
HIRE & SALES

73 Station St, Mullumbimby
(opp. Council chambers)
6684 3003

TILING

TILER Bathroom repairs, walls & floors. Lic 75915Andy 0419 478248

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl..... 66804103


SHE TILES

Female Wall & Floor Tiler – over 10 years experience
Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing
Leaking showers repaired & sealed
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations
Call Louise 0478 698 186 Lic. No. 216827C
Because a woman understands excellence

TILER OF THE BAY

For all Internal / External wall and floor tiling
Free Quotes ■ Quality Materials ■ 12 years local experience
Lic 219684C
CALL ROBERT 0414 818 169

TRAVEL



cruise&travel

TRAVELLERS CHOICE

Byron Bay
4/52 Jonson St.
6685 6733
byron@cruiseandtravel.net.au
Lic No. 2TA003550

TREE SERVICES

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES Call Jo 66877677 or 0417 698227

NORTHERN TREE CARE Consulting arborist, tree surgery.....0414 186161

7 TILL 7 TREE SERVICES Tree removal & chipping0427 347380

A KANGAMAN Trimming, Pruning & rubbish removal. Garden Mulch.....0424 234500

TREE CONTROL Safe lopping, removal, 12" chipper, stump grinder. Free quotes0422 767677

ONE TWO TREE CARE Tree pruning & removal.....0412 788687

OUT ON A LIMB Experienced tree removal. Free quotes. Low rates. Ph Lucas0402 191316

A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICESAndrew 66877674 or 0412 558890

BYRON TREE SERVICES Qualified, insured. Call Alex0402 364852


TALLOW TREE SERVICES Tree Surgery & removal, stump grinding0401 208797

NICK'S TREE SERVICES Tree surgery & removal, chipping.....0439 849332


DFK CAMPHOR CONTROL & CONVERSION Cost efficient & effective.....0423 725422

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE Bobcat, crane truck, 18" chipper.....0408 202184

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
• Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
• Fully Insured • Same Day Response
131 546



north coast trees
certified arborist - darren southwood
1300 nctrees (1300 628733)
residential - commercial - government
fully insured - Australian Standard and OHS compliant

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists 66805255

BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor..... 66853745 or 0403 713303

VALUERS

BYRON BAY VALUERS NSW & QLD reg'd. Chartered Valuation Surveyors...0431 245460 or 66857010

VETERINARY SURGEONS

MULLUM VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Richard Gregory & Erin Tottenham. 24 hrs 7 days ... 66843818


VITALITY VETCARE Bangalow. Megan Kearney 66870675

VIDEO PRODUCTION


BROADCAST, LIGHTING, CAMERAMAN & EDITOR (field rig). Ph Grant0417 759965

CAMERA CREW, LIGHTING, screens, projectors & editing, crystalgrid.com.au.....0421 661910

WATER FILTERS



The Water Filter
Experts
for home, commercial
and rural properties
6680 8200 or
0418 108 181



Filtered Fresh
in your home
Water purification systems
Home • Rural • Commercial
Servicing your needs
0414 229 114

WATER TANKS & TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING Free quotesPhone Peter 0432 680913

WATER TANK CLEANING/WATER TANKS All areas 66888055 or 0407 002833

WEB DESIGN SERVICES

WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices 66803707 or 0423 770799

COAST CREATIVE Graphic & website design.....www.coastcreative.com.au 66877998

SOCIAL MEDIA LINKZ – Blogs, portfolios, e-commerce, www.socialmedialinkz.com 80917370

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING 32 years personal experience. Cars, homes & offices.....0412 158478

WOOD HEATER INSTALLATION

BLACK'S FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS (3rd gen.) AHHA member, Insured, 20 yrs exp..... 66771905
www.echo.net.au

40 June 4, 2013 The Byron Shire Echo

INDEX

Annual General Meetings	41
Birthdays	44
Businesses For Sale	43
Business Opportunity.....	43
Caravans	43
Celebrants	41
Childcare	41
Clothing & Alterations	41
Death Notices.....	44
Events.....	41
For Sale.....	42
Funeral Notices.....	44
Garage Sales	43
Halls For Hire	42
Health Notices.....	41
Holiday Accommodation	43
House For Sale.....	43
In Memoriam	44
Lost & Found.....	44
Motor Bikes	43
Motor Vehicles.....	43
Musical Notes.....	44
Only Adults.....	44
Pets.....	45
Positions Vacant	44
Professional Services	41
Property Wanted	43
Public Notices.....	41
Readings	41
Share Accommodation	43
Short Term Accommodation ...	43
Social Escorts	45
To Lease.....	44
To Let.....	43
Tradework.....	42
Tree Services	42
Tuition	44
Wanted	43
Wanted To Rent.....	44
Work Wanted.....	44

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff.

The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein.

The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

ECHO OPEN NEXT WEEK

The Mullumbimby office of The Echo will be open for business as usual on Mon 10 June, Queen's Birthday holiday.

Our Byron office will be closed.

Please phone classics to 66841777 or email classifieds@echo.net.au as usual

Luscious FOODS

- Fresh global flavours
- Courtyard garden dining
- Wood fired pizza
- Celebration cakes
- Catering for your special event

WINTER TRADING HOURS
MON – FRI 8.30 AM – 4 PM

No Friday nights until further notice
Look here for more updates please

PH: 6680 8228
MOB: 0414 895 441
1/6 TASMAN WAY
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
info@lusciousfoods.com.au
lusciousfoods.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777

9am – 5pm Monday to Friday

8.30am – 1pm Monday
(12pm for display classifieds)

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

THE BYRON SHIRE

Echo

Echonetdaily

RATES & PAYMENT

\$17.00 for the first two lines
(minimum charge)

\$5.00 for each extra line
(these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card –
Mastercard or Visa.

The Echo is open every Monday, including
Public Holidays, except for Christmas week.

DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads

1pm Monday for line ads

ACCOUNT ENQUIRIES

phone 6684 1777

Prepayment required for ads in all categories

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

Need PUBLICITY for your niche business? We specialise in building local and national profiles for all sized businesses. Call us 0401546612

LADY DRIVER involved in accident on 28/5 at 2.30pm in Mullum. 0418456419

Ri Fraser

Holistic Counselling
Psychotherapy and Healing

"Profoundly powerful and life-changing.
I never found anyone safe enough
before Ri's strength, compassion and
presence made it possible." A.K.

Call: 6680 3040
www.rifraser.com

Tired of waiting
for a financial
collapse?

Got a computer, brains and
willingness to self develop?

Get empowered and register
at byronempowernetwork.com

TAYLOR'S PROPS

COSTUME HIRE,
PROPS, SUITS
& ACCESSORIES

Phone/fax 6684 2978
By appointment only

Learn the
Emotional Freedom
Techniques

with International EFT Trainer,
Bennie Naude

Level 1 & 2 Foundation
& Practitioner Training

Powerful and simple healing

27 – 30 June 2013

Early Bird Discount 6 June

www.deepliving.com/eft
Call Mandie 0420 685 219

OSHO

- Satsung on
every Sunday
@10am
- Osho Books
- Osho DVDs

Call Shahido 6688 2494

HYPNOTHERAPY
& counselling. Wendy Purdey.
Enquires & appts 66802630. Details:
www.wendypurdey.com.au

HORSE OWNERS
HENDRA VACCINATION SERVICE
Discounted for month of June
Mullumbimby Vet Clinic. Ph 66843818

La Table

Latest News!

Artisan Coffee merchants

Extended selection of house bakes
savoury & sweet treats

Private licensed area for business
meetings & group functions

Special event dinners or La Table can
come to your table!

Reviewed & recommended in the
SMH 'Good Food Guide' since 2009

72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby
www.latable.com.au

Keep posted on our facebook for more details

GO SEA KAYAK

Byron Bay

Locals Special

Save \$20pp

Tours Only \$49pp

Kayak the Bay
in Whale Season

To book: call 0416 222 344
and mention this ad.
Offer valid till June 30

LIBERATION Larder

DO YOU HAVE SPARE TIME?

Are you concerned enough to
rescue food from waste?

Do you want to help save,
prepare or serve that food for
those in need in our community?

Then our volunteer-run charity
Liberation Larder NEEDS YOU!

If you would like to become a
volunteer have a look at our
website www.liberationlarder.org
to see what we do.

Then, if you are
interested, email us at
liberationlarder@gmail.com
or call Liz Swain 0412 459 772

BHUTAN ART RETREAT
with Fiona Nicholls
www.pantha.burgundysky.com
Ph Pantha 66846849

Echo Classifieds
• 6684 1777 •

The Channon
Craft Market
THIS SUNDAY

6688 6433

The best market
in the country!

AGM

BRUNSWICK HEADS
TENNIS CLUB

AGM

Monday June 24

3pm at the
CLUB ROOMS

South Beach Road

CELEBRANTS

ANTHEA AMORE

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

66844559 0422383151
www.antheaamore.com

Find Echo Classifieds on
Echonetdaily every day

CLOTHING & ALTRNS

FIT'S FIX IT ALTERATIONS & REPAIRS

Ph Fiona 66857627 or 0419587190

CHILDCARE

PARENT COURSE WITH LIZ MAY

Parents & caregivers of young children.

Liz is holding information sessions on
this amazing course on Mon 17 & Wed
19 June in Byron Bay. Cost \$25pp.
Limited places. Bookings essential.
Contact 0409121780 maymatters@hotmail.com

EVENTS

SCULPTURE DINNERS

Artist studio, work with clay, bring some
friends for an evening of creative play.
Bookings Larissa 0411797284

PROF. SERVICES

DENTURES

LOOK GOOD
FEEL GOOD

Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

Careers Counselling & Assessment

Registered Psychologist.
www.pathwisecareers.com.au 66801474

READINGS

TAROT

No Frills, no Fuss – 100% Confidentiality
\$80 – text: 0417427518

SPIRITUAL ASTROLOGER

See more www.so-syastrology.com
Ph Carolyn for booking 0423109163

HEALTH

KINESIOLOGY

Clear subconscious sabotages.
Reprogram patterns and beliefs.
De-stress. Restore vibrancy and
physical health. Clear allergies.
SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

MULLUM FITNESS

ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING

- Pilates
- Spinal Rehab
- Personal Training
- Exercise Physiology



mullumbimbyfitness.com.au 66841028

Solomon

Yogalates™

award winning fusion

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)

private sessions available

call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au
certificate teacher training courses

monday	10am - 11.30am 10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work Yogalates : prenatal Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park bangalow suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
thursday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation	bangalow
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow

Special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$199
Award winning DVDs available at our studios

THE EMOTION CODE

Release negative emotions & blocks in a
fast & non-confronting way
www.the-emotion-code-healing.com

Hatha Yoga Flow


Wed 9am & NOW Fri 9am, Bruns Valley
Community Ctr. KAREN 0420239791

CALMBIRTH

Preparing for birth - Raine Sharpe
Phone 0409534052, 66843705

BRENT VERCO

CHIROPRACTOR



MULLUM
CHIROPRACTIC

6684 1028

TUE WED
THU FRI PM
& SAT AM

RESTORE YOGA

Friday afternoons at Red Tent

cnr Tasman Way & Wollongbar Dr, Byron A&I Estate

Specialty yoga for adrenal exhaustion,
depression, anxiety, hormonal/
menopausal imbalances, and other
degenerative conditions.
Deeply nourishing and soothing.

1 - 2.15pm and 3 - 4.30pm

Classes include Hands on Healing
by additional qualified practitioner

www.restoreyoga.com.au
0402 405 533

Nourish the body
Come home to the Self

YOGA

with Sue Hawkins

PRIVATE Yoga & Meditation

Personal sessions now available
tailored to suit your needs. \$75ph

Retreats Byron Bay

July 12–16, Sept 15–20, Oct 5–10,
Nov 16–21

Retreats Bali

July 27–Aug 1, Aug 11–16, Aug 25–30,
Sept 8–13, Nov 3–8, Dec 28–Jan 2



Yoga Health Retreats

Bookings 6685 3823
Mobile 0404 467 744
www.yogahealthretreats.com

INDIAN HEAD
MASSAGE
WORKSHOP

Saturday June 22



10.30am-5pm

Heartspace Mullumbimby

Suitable for beginners
& practitioners

Accredited • Experienced Tutor

0423 293 995

Somatic Psychotherapy

Julie Wells
Dip Som Psych
Anne Mannix
Dip Som Psych

Individual + couple
Supervision + coaching

6685 5185



Jonson St, Byron Bay
**Prenatal, Mat & Equipment
Classes!**

Booking essential – 6685 5773
classicalpilatesbyronbay.com.au



**New Catalogue
OUT NOW**

Open Mon–Fri 8am–5.30pm
Sat 8am–12pm
107 Dalley Street, 6684 6226
Next to Farmcare

Ananta YOGA Geoff Brooks | www.ananta.com.au
Yoga Massage | Powerful FLOW
Casual \$15 per class - \$25 Intro unlimited 7 days*conditions apply

	mon	tue	wed	thur	fri	sat	sun
7am 90min	Progressive Geoff	FLOW Sarah	Progressive Nikki	FLOW Nikki	Progressive Geoff	8am 90min FLOW Nikki	Foundation Geoff
10am 90min	CORE Geoff	FLOW Leigh	FLOW Leigh	Foundation Megan	CORE Geoff	10am 90min Creative Geoff	Foundation Lucas
4pm 90min		Foundation Lucas	ヨガ-日本語 Emi	Foundation Stina	Foundation Lucas	4pm 90min Progressive Geoff	Chill out Geoff
6pm 90min	SURFERS Geoff	FLOW Nikki	Chill out Geoff	SURFERS Geoff		6pm 90min	

Upstairs 144 Jonson St <Next to Mitre 10> 0414 969 187

The Yellow Chorch YOGA & Natural Health Centre

TUESDAY 6.30–8.00am 9.30–10.30am	Yoga therapy	Consta Alice	FRIDAY 8.00–9.00am 5.30–7.00pm	Pilates Tibetan Yoga	Yos Amare
WEDNESDAY 4.00–5.00pm	Pilates	Yos	SATURDAY 8.30–9.30am	Pilates	Yos
THURSDAY 9.30–11.30am		Consta	DIANA AWAY FROM MON 27 MAY–16 JUNE		

9 Myocum Street, Mullumbimby e dianaewing@bigpond.com
Pilates bookings Yos 0423 254 699

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE

Eeka King
BHSc (Acup) AACMA
Fertility, pregnancy
& childbirth
specialist.

David King
Adv Dip (Acup) AACMA
Pain conditions.
Mental/emotional
disturbances & general.

14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads | 02 6685 1088 | baysideacupuncture.com
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE MASSAGE ACUTONICS

35 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 6684 2719

mullumsari NATURAL HEALTH CENTRE

gym • yoga • pilates • dance • boxfit
cardio • vibration machines • personal training
Unlimited membership from **\$15** per week
www.mullumsari.com/events

byronyogacentre
Purna Yoga

	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
Mon	TT Beginner	Alex Dynamic	Ella Essentials	TT Beginner	Sarah Essentials
Tue	TT Beginner	Kirsty Dynamic	Tara Essentials	TT Beginner	Chloe Essentials
Wed	TT Beginner	Michael Dynamic	Kirsty Essentials	TT Beginner	Kirsty Essentials
Thu	TT Beginner	Chloe Dynamic	Danielle Dynamic	TT Beginner	
Fri	TT Beginner	Davina Dynamic	Jess Dynamic	Gitam Restorative	
Sat		Danielle Dynamic	Kirsty Dynamic	Alex Dynamic	
Sun		Nadine Essentials	Wong Dynamic	TT Beginner	

Studio - 6 Byron St (above Centrelink) www.byronyoga.com | ph: 6685 8327 | info@byronyoga.com

Asana, breath, meditation, philosophy

**JUNE & JULY SPECIAL
UNLIMITED
YOGA CLASSES**
\$20 for one week
\$60 for one month

Classes \$17 or 5 for \$70
Teacher Trainee (TT) led classes \$8 at 6am and \$10 at 4pm
Classes are open and suitable for all yogis, beginner to advanced

**YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE
Fabulous massage!**
Kahuna • Lomi Lomi • Therapeutic
Byron A&I. Ph Brigitte 0402503603

HOMOEOPATH
DAVID HOLLINGWORTH
Intuitive depth and 30 years experience
in classical prescribing. Old and new
remedies for 21st century challenges.
Ph 0420931432 byron-bay.com

Sexual Counselling
Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

HYPNOSIS & EFT
Simple and effective solutions
Anxiety, Cravings, Fears & Trauma.
Maureen Bracken 0402205352

Linda Casuarina
BSc (Psych) Postgrad Dip (Psych)

0428 884 548
Bangalow

Medicare rebates available
PSYCHOLOGIST
Children • Adolescents • Families

Rolfing® Byron Bay

Health Fund
Rebates
NOW AVAILABLE

Jeremy Sutton • 0407 132 921
rolfingbyronbay.com

cosmetic-tattooing
.com.au

- Eyeliners
- Eyebrows
- Lips

• 13 years exp.
Ph. Deb 0409 656 005

**BYRON'S
BEST
MESSAGE**

Be. Salon & Spa
Shop 1, 14 Middleton St
Health rebates available
0413 432 584

**\$29/2 Weeks Unlimited Yoga Intro Offer
\$35/1 week Unlimited Yoga**

Shiva Shakti Yoga
17 Centennial Circuit, above CircusArts
Byron Arts and Industry Estate
ph. 6629 1637
www.yogainbyron.com

SUFFOLK PARK YOGA
with Flo Fenton
Therapeutic Vinyasa

Tues & Thurs 5 - 6.30pm
Sat 10am - 12
Suffolk Park Community Hall
02 6685 9910
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com
Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga for all levels

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic
20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

Cranio Sacral
with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist
Health Fund Rebates. 0432322998

TOXIC & TIRED?
Detox, feel light, clear & vital.
Guaranteed! Colonic hydrotherapy,
naturopathy, Chineitsang.
Natalie 0458633869
www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE
Complimentary Metamorphics with all
deeply relaxing massages. 0423293995

Quit Cigarettes
IN 60 MINUTES
Free detox herbs. Lifetime guarantee
Phone Ingrid 66803827

COUNSELLING
Qualified reg relationship counsellor.
www.helenlarkey.com. Ph 0438695310

SACRED BODY RITUAL 2 hrs \$129.
Invigorating body scrub, detoxifying
sauna, relaxing spa bath & heavenly body
massage. Ph 66805437

Tantric Experience
Sacred & sensual massage combining
ancient tech with loving guidance,
20 yrs experience. Lucy 0427917960

FREE DVD
'Being free is not an idea.
It's a feeling. It emanates from within.'
Prem Rawat
To receive a complimentary DVD,
please text 'DVD, name & mailing
address' to 0417200440.
WOPG information line 1300303169

BOWEN/MASSAGE
Remedial/Facials. Byron clinic & mobile.
chelhiebodytherapy.com 0409112075

THAI MASSAGE 1.5hrs \$50, home visit
\$60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478. Traditional

EXQUISITE THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE
Heated towels. Also 4 hands.
Ph Bernie 0407431588. 7 days

ASHTANGA YOGA BYRON
Mysore style. Beg welcome. Mon-Fri
7am & 9.30am. Christian 0457722346

DEEP MASSAGE WITH SHARNI
Health rebates, injury/relax. 0423916929

BOLLYWOOD SISTERS PRESENT...
Joyful, Energetic Bollywood Dance
Class Tues 7-8pm
Classical Indian Dance with Prahlad
Tues 6-7pm
SGB Hall starts 11 June. All ages and
experience. Ph 0423019335
zerina@bollywoodsisters.com
www.bollywoodsisters.com

ORGANIC DETOX SPA
'White Lotus Cleansing helped me not
only detox my body but also my heart
and mind.' Tara Melwani. PA to His
Holiness the 14th Dalai Lama.
• Naturopathic Colon Hydrotherapy
• Detox Programs and Retreats
• Kahuna Bodywork and Spa treats
66846124 or 0427857148
www.whitelotuscleansing.com.au

MASSAGE w GUY Kahuna + intuitive.
Deep, nurturing. \$50. Ph 0467625245

Hawaiian Massage
ONLY \$80 1.5hrs
combining Hawaiian & Remedial
massage to give a strong, deeply
therapeutic & relaxing massage.
Michaela 0416332886

TREE SERVICE

Tallow
TREE SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE

- REMOVALS
- PALMS
- TREE SURGERY
- FREE QUOTES
- FULLY INSURED
- STUMP GRINDING
- TREE REPORTS
- DA APPLICATIONS
- CRANE HIRE

6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

**SUMMERLAND
TREE SERVICES**

- Cherry Picker
- Wood Chipper
- Stump Grinder
- Tree Surgeon
- Fully Insured

Mulch Supplies
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas
6687 7677
Mobile 0417 698 227

BYRON BAY
TREE SERVICES

- FULLY INSURED
- PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
- FREE QUOTES

6684 4421
0402 323 910

NICKS
TREE SERVICES

FREE QUOTES

TREE REMOVALS • TREE SURGERY
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12"CHIPPER • STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER • FULLY INSURED
0439849332
0266 849332

NICK HART
TREE LOPPING

- Affordable tree services
- Professional tree care
- 15" chipper (crane truck)

Fully insured • Free quotes
6684 9137 • 0427 347 380

TRADEWORK

**Septic Waste Removal
Summerland
Environmental**
The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

6687 2880

HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL - All functions
Day classes welcome. 0421878556

COORABELL HALL WEDDINGS
66871307 www.coorabellhall.net

FOR SALE

**ECHO OPEN
NEXT WEEK**

The Mullumbimby office of The Echo will
be open for business as usual on
Mon 10 June, Queen's Birthday holiday.
Our Byron office will be closed.
Please phone classies to 66841777 or
email classifieds@echo.net.au as usual

COMPOST TOILETS
Garry Scott • 66843468

BAMBOO PLY
from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure
www.bambooply.com.au

PIANO Beale, very nice instrument, lovely
tone, includes stool, \$1200 ono. Phone
0421079561

NARNIA NURSERY
Tiger Grass, Cascade Lilly Pilly, Xanadu,
Clivea & much more. 0419771514
www.narnianursery.com.au

COUCH 6-seater L-shaped, earth
colours, rolled arms, \$240. 0434940588

NATIVE PLANTS
The Largest range of native plants
in the Byron Shire.
Tubestock to Semi-advanced
Buy direct from the grower
MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY
110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd
Mullumbimby 6684 1703
Open every Wed–Fri 10am to 4pm
or by appointment
www.mcnativeursery.com.au

**FIREWOOD DELIVERIES
ALL YEAR ROUND**

Supplying commercial, wood fired
bakeries, pizza restaurants and
residential, combustion stoves, open
fires, pot belly, kindling. Various load
sizes from 4'x 6' to 4 ton tipper.
PRICES STARTING FROM \$95.
VOLUME DISCOUNTS.
Matt 0427 172 684

VACUUM BAGS
To suit most makes & models
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**Go Pro HERO 3
CAMERAS**
IN STOCK NOW
Bridglands Mullum. 66842511

TEMPUR
Range of bedding now available at
BRIDGLANDS SLEEPZONE
Mullumbimby 66842511

BICYCLES pre-loved from \$50. Repairs.
Ph 66804165 or 0431540579

WASHING MACHINE auto \$180, fridge
2 door \$250, delivery. Ph 0413589388

**ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP
QUARRY PRODUCTS**
Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal
dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

PIANO upright Mignon vintage VGC
needs tuning \$500. Ph 0429020769

FRENCH DOORS
Recycled - and windows.
Phone 66841246, 0422371988

COX CHIPPER SHREDDER 63mm.
Hardly used with surface rust but solid.
New \$1590, this one \$350. 66840510

DISHWASHER working, 'Haier' \$250,
pick up only. Byron CBD. 0400947994

Moroccan dining setting
Genuine Moroccan round blue & white
tile-topped table & 4 hand-made wrought
iron chairs. \$500 ono. View O.Shores.
Ph 66802635 after 6pm

SINGLE BED hospital type, working
controls, \$190 ono. Ph 66877282

TEMPUR queen bed, Original 20,
2-drawer suede base, as new, hard original
price @ \$1860. Ph 0419896724

ELECTRIC HEATERS \$150 and \$250
(still in box). Suffolk. 0414719680

IKEA QUEEN BED Malm timber, hardly
used, \$300 ono, optional + mattress \$100.
Ph 0403677684

WASHING MACH \$120, Fridge/freezer
\$140 good cond, delivery. 0450970014

When the wife said "Do whatever the
hell you want" she didn't really mean it,
so I am selling my
BOAT
CENTRE CONSOLE
12ft Stessl
20hp Honda, 4 stroke \$3600
Ph 66801112 after 4pm

FIREWOOD
PICKUP AND DELIVERY

Residential and Commercial
Kindling, bags, trailer loads and by
the tonne (up to 30 tonne)
Seasoned hardwood from \$75
Prompt and reliable service
0401 739 656

**M & K HAMBLY
TIMBER SUPPLIERS
& CARRIERS**

- Fence posts • Hardwood poles
- Sleepers • Paling fence timber
- Offcuts • Banana props
- Drummed molasses • Firewood

Kings Creek, Mullumbimby
Mark **6680 4284 / 0427 490 038**
Karen **0427 804 284**

**INSTANT GAS HOT
WATER HEATERS**
14L, 16L and 20L.
Direct from factory.
Unbeatable prices
from **\$192.50**
5/17 Brigantine Street,
Byron Industrial Estate 2481
02 6685 5382

WESTINGHOUSE
PDN 790S S/S
Electric double oven
As new, plus cooktop
\$500
Other commercial
equipment available
Ph 6685 8445

MAGNIFICENT IMPORTED TEAK wardrobes in exc condition, sacrificed for \$500ea. Contact Gerry 0406788050

GAS/ELECTRIC FRIDGE Consul 220L, \$800. Ph 66845251 after hours or Nigel 66842394 in business hours

SHOP FITOUT COMPLETE As new, in storage, must go. Ph 0402921630

Miele appliances
Buy the best
Bridglands Betta Home Living
Mullumbimby 66842511

Rinnai gas heaters
Big range in stock
Bridglands Betta Home Living
Mullumbimby 66842511

NOMAD KAYAK
single, \$450 ono. Ph 0412394932

MOVING AWAY SALE oriental carpets, furn, antiques, bed covers, kitchenware, gardening tools, whipper snipper, Pannoy 100W studio monitor, Roland synthesiser, Casio organ + many other items. Mullumbimby 0417879754

WANTED

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year, any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

GOOD used furniture bought and sold
Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

ALL GOLD
Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted, modern & antique jewellery, also gold pocket watches
\$\$ Good prices paid \$\$
Cedar House 140 Dalley St
Phone 0428668426
30 years trading in Mullumbimby.
Honest & reliable service

COMPUTERS or Macs working or not, laptops & desktops. Will pick up. Supplier to disadvantaged youth. Ph 66846869

GARAGE SALES

KARLY FROM HAPPY FLAMINGOS is having a stall at Old & Gold, 39 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Behind Chinese Rest

OVERSEAS MOVE - ALL MUST GO!
Brunswick, 8 Pandanus Crt, Sat 8am.
Top quality toys, bike, swing, boogie bds, garden books, t'cotta post, tumble bins, kitchen appl's, brewing, picnic set, juicer, tech cables, stands, monitor, answ mach +iPhone 2G (unlocked), LPs, CDs, PVRec heaters, gym qual treadmill & lots more! Come rain or shine. Free cups of tea

SUFFOLK 19 Redgum Pl, Sat 8am. Toys, clothes, bric-a-brac. All must go

MOVING OS Mullum 38 Garden Ave. Sat. Front load WM, desks, books/shelves, office chairs, sgl & king beds, Honda self-prop mower & much more. 0411950951

BYRON 10 Mackay St. Sat 8-12. Furn, women's/baby clothes, books & more

BAYWOOD CHASE 9 Redbean Cl, Sat 8am, huge range of fashion clothing new & used, bric-a-brac, lots of books, shoes, variety of electronic items

ARTIST AT OLD & GOLD
Drawings, large stretchers, old canvases, Indian woodblocks. Anglican Church, Fingal Street. Ph 66844310

LENNOX HEAD 6 Williams St, Sun 9am. Massive toy & game sale, Lego, PS2 & RC remote control, plenty of parts

SEETA LIFESTYLE CLEARANCE SALE DURING OLD & GOLD at Pottery Gallery behind Anglican Church, opp Bernadis. Ph 0409772223

SUNRISE Sat, 1 Cain Crt from 9am. Bike trailer, massage table, gen h'hold items

MOVING SALE Sat 8 June, 9-2pm 54 Stuart St. Mullum. 0447440298 Iolani

MOTOR VEHICLES

FORD FALCON BA-MKII-XT 2005 sedan, 110,000km, all power opt, Dec rego. Bargain \$5700 ono. 0431471393

BARGAINS
2004 Toyota Echo Hatch 5spd, A/C, P/S, Great little car. ZIE-753**\$4950**
Toyota Tarago Auto A/C, P/S, 8 seater, suit large family. ADP-48U**\$4975**
Toyota Corolla Auto Hatch A/C, P/S, Ideal 1st car. VFH-925**\$1500**
11/2005 Toyota Camry Altise Very low 101,000km, one owner, full service history, lovely. AWN-49A**\$9250**
2000 Subaru Liberty Sedan Full service history, white, auto. AT32FJ**\$5650**
Volvo 940 Sedan One owner, 166,231km, auto, A/C P/S, lovely low km car. PZU913**\$3950**
50 CARS UNDER \$10,000
www.dealcars.net
16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA
Ballina Car Centre DLN 19950
6686 5586 / 0418 676 274

www.echo.net.au

HOLDEN RODEO Spacecab ute 97, 4WD, tray, ladder racks, air-con, rego, \$3800 ono. Ph 0421519796

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS
Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

SUBARU OUTBACK 2002 H6V3, 1 lady owner, vgc, 250,000km, white, towbar, bluetooth, s/s covers, \$7250. 0414461510

MAZDA 7-seater 2000, 5 seats, removable, twin air bags, exc cond, twin sliding doors, \$6400 ono. Ph 0434940588

SUBARU LIBERTY Wagon 1994, rego till Dec, 200,000kms, very reliable & good nick \$2500. Phone 0413105180

HONDA CRV 1998 \$3900, reg service, CD, iPod connector, new battery, air con, cent lock, no rust, reg till Sept. All serious offers considered. Ph 0414498186

HOLDEN RODEO 2007 4x4 dual cab, auto, \$16,000 ono. Ph 0431184835

COUGAR FORD COUPE 2000 122,000km, \$9995. Ph 0403513513

SUBARU FORESTER 01 silver, auto, excellent car! Full service record, 6 mths reg, \$7990. Ph 0405460991

SUBARU LIBERTY 95 auto, 173,000km, serviced, 11 mths reg, \$3200. 66771977

BMW 1985 525E good condition, \$1500. Phone 0424770281

RENAULT LAGUNA wagon 2002, well maintained, rego to 05/14, 260,000km. \$3750 ono. 0417300472. **MUST SELL**



VOLVO XC70 CROSS COUNTRY
2002 gold wagon, 197,000kms, leather seats, roof rails, many features etc, rego 07/13. \$6500 ono. Ph 0409324724

MAZDA BRAVO 2000 B2600 4x4 2.6ltr ULP
222,600kms – Reg Feb '14
NEW GEARBOX, CLUTCH, windscreen, canopy, front bar, A/T tyres, VGC – \$6,900
ONO Uki Tel: 0417 812 861



Sunrise Car Sales
12-14 Bayshore Dr, Byron Bay
0411 807 497

OPENING SPECIALS!
94 Audi 80 V6, rego until Sept. quality auto.**\$2,850**
99 Subaru Impreza hatchback manual new timing belt 6months rego.**\$5,990**
92 Mercedes 180E black a/c luxury auto.**\$3,600**
03 Holden VY Commodore sedan.**\$4,750**

CARAVANS

JAYCO PENGUIN CAMPER TRAILER 2011 Model
In GC with the Fiamma wind-out awning. No trailer. \$17,300 Ocean Shores
Phone 0431 645 718



MOTOR BIKES

ELECTRIC moped 47km/h scooter with towbar + small trailer. Ultra reliable, saves petrol money. 7 mths rego low km good battery \$1980 ono. 0407213267

BUSINESS FOR SALE

BANGALOW ESPRESSO BAR PIZZA BAR FOR SALE
Information www.bangalowbar.com/4sale
email 4sale@bangalowbar.com

CASH BUSINESS FOR SALE
Long established cash business; netts \$100k p.a. long lease.
Yours for \$129,000. Mark 0416142663

RESTAURANT FOR SALE
– equipment included
– fully licensed in good location in Byron Bay. No need to pay for good will **great opportunity** please call 0427 740 033.

BUSINESS OPP.

WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

BEAT THE WINTER CHILLS WITH GINGER NECKTAR

THE DRINK, TO DRINK, FOR LIFE

THE GINGER NECKTAR DRINK COMPANY
02 6680 9433 | gingernecktar.com.au

SMARTER BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

A simple, systemised online travel business with significant potential.

Take advantage:

- open your own travel portal and start attracting customers
- full training provided
- inexpensive to start & operate
- diverse product range with top value offers for your customers

Interested?
Make an appointment today:
T 02 8006 6874
E info@smarterways-byronbay.com
W www.smarterways-byronbay.com

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

MIACASA lush oasis, pool, spa, view, 2 mins Mullum, 15 Byron. Ph 66844762
Facebook: Miacasa B&B Byron Bay

QUEENS W'END Alcorn St, opposite beach entrance, 2br t'house, sleeps 4-5, \$300pw. Ph 0401031209

Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day

HOUSES FOR SALE

BUYERS AGENT vendors advocate, mortgage broker. Michael 0428555501
www.byronpropertysearch.com.au

MAIN ARM, MULLUMBIMBY \$449,000
Elevated 4 bedroom, open-plan timber home with character. Pristine outlook, views, NE-facing decks, verandahs all around, 1 bathroom, 2 showers, burning log heater, solar HWS, veggie garden, large garage/w/shop, double carport. **Motivated vendor. 6684 3656**

PROPERTY WANTED

GRAZING LAND REQUIRED TO PURCHASE
Cash buyer, 40-100 acres. Clean grazing, well watered & fenced. Cattle yards, no steep country, within 40 mins of Mullum.
Ph 6684 3938

O.SHORES room in dbl-storey house, great gdn & verandahs, pref fem, \$140pw + bills/bond. 0410964806, 0421913569

MY OWN GYM
No contracts, 24 hr access, \$14.95 per week. Ph 66808180

O.SHORES 1br furn, great gdn & balcony, pref fem, \$170pw + bills. Ph 0428606064

A&I Est Byron area share with 1 other. Share kitchen/elec \$210pw + bond. Pref female worker, no pets 0439724022

BYRON 2brs, f-furn, pet friendly. \$250pw/rm, cpl pref, lge backyard, 2min walk Belongil beach. Nat 0451032983

LENNOX HEAD person to share lovely 4br home with 1 other, great rural view, \$200pw + exp. Ph Andrew 0412558890

DURRUMBUL great share house, rent neg, suit sgl or cpl. Call Sophia 66845510

BYRON 1br, share with 2 others, \$130pw + bills. Phone Martin 0414296550

BRUNSWICK HEADS furn room, own bthrm, in luxury home, \$190pw incl bills + internet. Ph 0402979989

BYRON beautiful house, f-f rooms, with TV, close to town & beach, share with 1 \$250pw, no bills. Ph 0431015007

BYRON CBD f-furn single and twin/dble \$150-\$260pw includes bills. International visitors/students welcome. 0413973960

MYOCUM Large furn room, BIR, beautiful spacious house deck, veggie patch, tranquil setting, \$200pw. Phone 66847810 or 0410161743

TYAGARAH lge room, ocean views, 3 mth lease or long term, from 10/6. \$175pw incl bills. Ph 0401221805

BYRON room avail furn/unfurn in clean, quiet house, \$185pw. 0410578277

UPPER MAIN ARM studio separate from house, large verandah, child-friendly \$200pw. Ph 0402162042 or 66845214

NEW BRIGHTON beautiful house 50m from beach, \$150pw + work opportunities. Ph Jeremy 0432152185 or see me at 69 Shirley St, Byron Bay

COORABELL 15 min Byron, large double room in lovely spacious old home with views, on acreage, very private with pool \$150pw + bills. 66884496 or 0409409987

MULLUM lge room, sunroom & ensuite. Lovely garden. Free WiFi, \$220pw cpl/\$200pw sgle + elec + bond, n/s, no dogs. Ph Uri 0438843108 or 66845560

SUFFOLK PARK room in new townhouse with pool. Prefer working person \$170pw. Phone after 5pm. 0432187821

BYRON STUDIO ROOM clean, quiet, s/c, f/f, n/s, fem \$220pw + bond. 0409062074

O.SHORES great room, ens, WIR, WiFi, in large friendly home, \$180pw incl, pref n/s. Phone 0400013753 or 66803226

BYRON room in f-f house, close to beach & town. Sharing with 1m & 1f. \$230pw incl bills. Phone 0421484750

SUFFOLK beachside, \$140pw, incl WiFi. Non-smoker. Ph 0447199900

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK modern & happy home. Prof fem pref, \$200pw + bond. Jess 0424405527

BYRON quiet clean, nice garden, working sgl/cpl. 66858765 or 0410032081

BANGALOW large room in great timber house, walking distance to town, \$200pw. Ph 0409606555

PARADISE IN SUNRISE f-f room in peaceful, creative home \$180pw incl bills, sauna, WiFi. Katrina 0413472067

BYRON CBD 1 small cosy room, \$160pw; larger spacious room \$170pw. F-f, great house, no bills. 0410515093 after 6pm

STUDIO SUFFOLK f-furn, own entrance, \$225pw incl WiFi & Austar. 0411081777

ECHO OPEN NEXT WEEK

The Mullumbimby office of The Echo will be open for business as usual on Mon 10 June Queen's Birthday, holiday. Our Byron office will be closed. Please phone classics to 66841777 or email classifieds@echo.net.au as usual

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK
Furnished Q sized room, own verandah in large 3br luxurious shared house. Pref fem. 3 mins to beach and shops. \$240 pw+bond.
Ph 0468 434 947

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF-STORAGE
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

STORAGE
From \$91/mth. Bangalow. Ph 66871500

BANGALOW RENT-A-SHED
Self-storage sheds fr \$25pw. 66871306

BALLINA SELF STORAGE UNITS
Secure from \$15pw. Ph 66867011

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road

BYRON stunning 2br, 2 bthrm villa, close to town & beach, fully-furn, large sun drenched timber deck, tranquil setting, \$450pw. Avail early July. 0424334919

BYRON CBD 2br f-f unit, laundry, kitchen, balcony, lap pool, \$480pw + elect, long lease preferred. Ph 0429608224

LOCAL REMOVAL
& backloads to Brisbane. Friendly, with 10 years local exp. 0409917646

BEACHES OF BYRON
Long-term rentals avail from \$300pw, 2 weeks bond, refs req. Ph 66856751

GOONENGERRY 3br, \$300; 2br, \$260, solar hot water, gas & elec. 66849118

FEDERAL large cottage, 1br + large living room, part-furn, ensuite, nice kitchen, front & rear balconies, private & well separated from main house, \$230pw incl elec, no pets, not suitable for children. Ph 0427884119

Elders
New Brighton
SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH \$370pw 2 bed, 1 bath
OCEAN SHORES \$320pw 2 bed unit, 1 bath, SLUG
BURRINGBAR \$370pw 3 bed, 1 bath, shed
6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au

Elders
Bangalow
Fernleigh Rd, Fernleigh – from \$255pw
2 x small cottages. Avail now
Tristania St, Bangalow – \$500pw
3 bed, 2 bath, quiet location, DLUG. Avail 14 June
Parrot Tree Pl, Bangalow – \$595pw
4 bed, 2 bath home w pool, DLUG. Avail Now
Leslie St, Bangalow – \$650pw
3 bed, 1 bath plus granny flat. Pets neg. Avail Now
Binna Burra Rd, Federal – \$650pw
3 bed, 2 bath home w pool, studio. Avail Now
Rifle Range Rd, Bangalow – \$750pw
Executive 3 bed + study, 2 bath w pool maint incl. Avail Now
Lofts Rd, Coorabell – \$900pw
F/furnished, executive, 3 bed, 2 bath, 6mths only. Avail Now
For more available rental properties go to www.eldersbangalow.com.au
19a Byron Street, Bangalow 02 6687 1500

Ray White
Byron Bay
BANKSIA AVENUE \$450pw
3 bed, 1 bath, renovated family home in Lennox Head
Available Now
GRANUAILE CRES \$480pw
3 bed, 1 bath home
Wrap around verandah
Available Now
ARMSTRONG STREET \$500pw
3 bed, 2 bath, located in quiet complex
Available Now
SUNRISE BLVD \$500pw
3 bed, 2 bath, 1LUG
Spacious duplex
Available Now
LAWSON STREET \$560pw
2 bed, 1 bath, across from Clarks Beach
Available Now
BROKEN HEAD ROAD \$650pw
3 bed, 2 bath luxury unit
Fully furnished, pool, tennis court
Available 19/7/13
BEACHSIDE DRIVE \$650pw
4 bed, 2 bath home, walk to beach, courtyard & yard
Available Now
HAYTER STREET \$775pw
3 bed, 2 bath luxury home
Lap pool, partly furnished
Available 14/06/13
Ray White Rental Centre
3/47 Byron Street, Byron Bay
02 6685 8911 rwbyronbay.com

SOFT HANDS WARM OIL
sensual touch. Mature & discreet. Byron.
0407264343

TOUCH OF JUSTINE
Indulge ALL your senses
Luscious massage & sensual touch
Stylish hot fit bi 30 yo
Wed & Thurs only, 10-7pm. 0407013347

MIND BLOWING BODY WORK
& erotic prostate massage. Men, have
you ever had a G-spot orgasm?
See: Touch of Justine 0407013347

SOCIAL ESCORTS
BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone
0421401775

SEXY ESCORT
Outcalls only. 0478109345

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU
34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till
late. Phone 66816038

EXOTIC BUSTY BEAUTY - ARIA
long haired brunette, 12F cup, size 10,
sexy, erotic & fun. Outcalls, no texting,
call me 0455104139

ELITE, DISCREET, EROTIC
Gentlemen only. Outcalls. 0412474138

PETS
RUBY cute little 5-year-old tabby with
loads of energy & personality. Currently
being fostered and looking for a loving
home. Ph 0421282306 or 0414719680

NERO
A true gentleman. This black beauty has a quiet but very affectionate nature. Surrendered with his sister
Flake, who has since found a new home, Nero can be found patiently waiting in the wings for a tummy rub & a fuss. Don't overlook this shy boy - he's a gem waiting to be discovered!
To meet Nero & our other gorgeous felines, visit the **Cat Adoption Centre** at 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby.
Open: Tues 2.30-4.30pm
Thurs 3-5pm
Sat 10-12 noon
Call AWL 6684 4070.




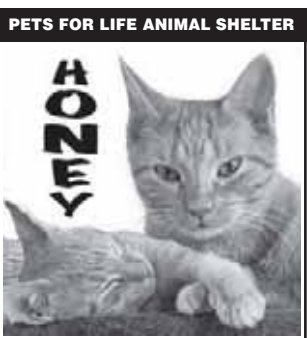
DIEGO
I am 10 years young, desexed male Tabby and have been living with Charlie for the past 5 years. We are looking for a new home because our owner had to move away for work and could not take us with her. I am cat friendly. I have looked after Charlie all his life but I am sure he will be OK without me.
Contact our Rehoming Centre on **07 5524 8590** or A/H (9am to 5pm) Sonia 0439 766 243.
Visit friendsofthepound.com to view other cats and dogs looking for homes. Looking for low cost cat de-sexing call **0487 179 244**.



Remove lids, caps, corks and tops
Flatten boxes
Squash containers
Don't break glass
Rinse and clean all bottles and cans
Don't put recyclables in plastic bags
CHECK IT CLEAN IT RECYCLE IT



PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER
HONEY
Honey is a quiet darling. Here she is with one of her two remaining kittens, Fern. You can't fault Honey. Loves people and shows it. Friendly to the other cats and mother to any stray kitten, yet she still awaits adoption. Possibly because she is not an 'in your face' type and stays in the background. A real friend for some lucky person. Come and visit.
All cats are desexed, vaccinated and microchipped.
Please make an appointment
0403 533 589 Billinudgel
petsforlifeanimalshelter.org



COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.
FRAN
Small kelpie cross, 2yrs with quiet, reserved nature. Franny loves a good reliable home base with another dog. She is terrific on lead, in the car, at the beach and with other pooches. She is well mannered and sweet, preferring a laidback atmosphere with no fuss owners who can appreciate her loyalty and intelligence. \$280 desexed, C5 vacc, chipped.
Ph 0404 802 994 or
0458 461 935 to enquire
about adoption.
www.cawi.org.au



It's raining cats & dogs!
Well, almost...
Every year many thousand unwanted cats and dogs are born to pets that haven't been desexed. And sadly, most end up being put down.
So please... **desex your pets!**



Three key measures to help Abbott avoid a carbon crunch

This article was originally published by Renew Economy on May 31.

By John Connor, CEO of The Climate Institute

As Tony Abbott told Parliament on Tuesday last week: "The question is not whether or not our climate is impacted by human activity - clearly there is a human impact on our climate. The question is: how is it best dealt with?"

This is important when we realise that both our major political parties share two key carbon and climate objectives. The first is their support for reducing Australia's 2000 carbon pollution levels by 5 to 25 per cent by 2020, using the same conditions for global action.

The second is the global warming objective, also agreed to by the USA, China and 190 other countries, of avoiding global warming of 2 degrees above pre-industrial levels.

The ability to reach 25 per cent reduction and to help avoid, but also prepare for, the serious climate impacts of 2 degree warming and more are central to The Climate Institute's 2013 climate policy tests for the 2013 Federal Election.

These benchmarks will be used to assess the positions of major and minor parties and key independents. The Climate Institute's Pollute-o-meter, measuring the emissions reduction of climate policies of the ALP and Coalition in the last two elections, will also return.

Carbon crunch

This year represents a carbon crunch for Australia. The shape of the next parliament and government will be crucial to whether we have strong and effective climate policies that enable Australia to be part of the climate and low carbon solutions, not part of the problem.

The next three years will see if Australia helps or hinders global climate solutions and negotiations towards the 2015 agreement which will cover all major emitters. We will also see if recent historic declines in domestic emissions from major sectors continue, if we can accelerate growing low carbon investments, and if we boost preparations for unavoidable climate impacts already hitting home.

The policy benchmarks detailed in The Climate Institute's *Managing the Unavoidable while Avoiding the Unmanageable Policy Brief* include:

Cut carbon pollution: Ability to cut 2000 emissions 25 per cent by 2020 and around 60 per cent by 2030 (our share of helping to avoid 2 degree warming). Ratification of Kyoto II and investments in climate finance to further climate negotiations are also key.

Accelerate low carbon investments: A carbon price or penalty that makes businesses take responsibility for their emissions and drive structural change in large emitting sectors; policy stability for renewable energy; a 30 per cent boost in energy productivity and greater corporate and investor transparency of emissions profiles.

Prepare for climate impacts: Integrated assessment of the climate risks under 2 and 4 degree warming scenarios across infrastructure and Government agencies and in all appropriate national policies, standards, targets and oversight (while over 190 countries have agreed to avoid 2 degrees current commitments would deliver 4 degrees).

Australia is the developed country most exposed to climate impacts and it is in our economic and climate national interest to avoid global warming but also to prepare for the increasing climate impacts.

For the first time, The Climate Institute has included

policy benchmarks that address the need to prepare for the climate momentum brought about by greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere reaching levels not seen for millions of years. Lack of preparation for the climate risks from worsening extremes of heat, rainfall, bushfire and drought puts the lives and livelihoods of Australians at risk.

For business globally, and even for many Australians, Superstorm Sandy has brought into focus the fact that climate change costs, and that the cost is rising.

No hiding

Australia also cannot hide from the fact that carbon markets and pricing are growing worldwide, from China to California to South Africa, and that the dropping costs of low carbon solutions raises risks for our high carbon economy.

Australia's rollercoaster carbon politics is heading for a big crunch at the end of 2013. The outcomes may well define our economic, diplomatic and climate future.

How our next parliament and government will handle the twists and turns of the next crucial few years will be driven by the outcomes of the election and the policy and political developments leading up to it and over the following 12 months.

Throughout this it is important to remember that with the shared objectives and acceptance of the science, this is nothing like Workchoices. The perhaps ironically shared objectives require strong and effective policies to cut pollution, accelerate low carbon investments and prepare for climate impacts.

■ The Climate Institute will publish interim assessments of parties policies against these benchmarks from late July and publish its detailed Pollute-o-meter analysis in mid-August.

EMERGENCY NUMBERS
Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE	000
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay	131 233
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Primary rescue	6685 1999
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER	6685 0148
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL	6684 2266
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL	6685 6200
POLICE Brunswick Heads	6685 1277
Mullumbimby	6684 2144
Byron Bay	6685 9499
Bangalow	6687 1404
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding	6684 3444
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON)	6622 1555
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics	1300 ALANON
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours	1800 423 431
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)	6628 1358
LIFELINE	131 114
MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)	6622 2240
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily	6680 7280
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE	6684 1286
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE	6687 2520
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line	1800 656 463
GAMBLERS ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirley St, Byron Bay	0466 885 820
NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS	6628 1866
KOALA HOTLINE	6622 1233
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN	0407 965 092
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)	6628 1898

Toilets vandalised

Vandals trashed the Byron Bay Railway Park public toilets forcing its closure over the weekend.

Normally the toilets are open 24 hours a day, but Council staff were called to the public toilets on Friday May 31 at 10pm, to close them due to the extent of the vandalism.

Council's executive manager of corporate management, Mark Arnold, said the vandals had emptied a fire extinguisher throughout the men's toilets and flung black paint onto the walls, doors and floor.

"The fire extinguisher had been removed from another property and brought into the building along with a tin of black paint.

"If anyone saw any suspicious behaviour at the public toilet block, including anyone walking the streets with a fire extinguisher and paint tin, Council would appreciate if

they could call the police with the information."

The toilet block has since been reopened and the graffiti removal will start this week.

Mr Arnold said Council was removing graffiti almost daily throughout the Shire.

'Last financial year Council spent about \$30,000 removing graffiti and it will be close to this amount for the 2012/13 financial year. The latest incident will cost about \$1,500 to remove,' he said.

Railway Park is due to undergo an upgrade this year. Detailed design drawings have been completed and Council is currently preparing the tender documents. Mr Arnold said the upgrade included environmental design features that discouraged vandalism.

Any suspicious behaviour associated with the vandalism can be reported to Crime Stoppers on 1800 333 000.



Byron Shire COUNCIL NOTICES

COUNCIL CONTACT DETAILS

Council administration centre 6626 7000
Opening hours: Front counter 9.00am to 4.00pm
Switchboard: 8.30am to 4.30pm

Email council@byron.nsw.gov.au
Web www.byron.nsw.gov.au
Emergency after hours 6622 7022
Works Depot 6685 9300
Resident parking stickers Fax: 6684 3018
Sportsfield information line 6626 7111
SES Controller 6684 3444
Rural Fire Service 6684 3662
Myocum Waste & Recycling Centre 6684 1870

Community Access Points: Documents on exhibition are available for review at the Council Administration Centre (Mullumbimby), Bangalow Post Office, PRD Real Estate Ocean Shores, Suffolk Beachfront Holiday Park and Libraries.

ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNING & ASSESSMENT ACT, 1979 PUBLIC EXHIBITION OF DEVELOPMENT APPLICATIONS

Council is in receipt of the following Development Application(s). Byron Shire Council is the Consent Authority. Any person may view the application(s) and the documents accompanying the application(s) at Council's Information and Enquiry Counter, Station Street, Mullumbimby from 9.00am to 4.00pm, Monday to Friday (public holidays excepted). Any submission needs to be received by 4.00pm on the last day of the exhibition period.

Any person may make a written submission to the General Manager in relation to any of the development applications. Where the submission is by way of an objection the submission must set out the grounds of the objection. If you are making a submission you may be required to lodge, now or possibly in the future, a "Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statement". It is your responsibility to ensure you meet your obligations to disclose reportable political donations and gifts. A failure to meet your obligations is an offence the penalty for which can include significant fines and/or imprisonment. A Guideline providing detailed information on the disclosure obligations is available at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/political-donations or from Council. Council strongly urges you to read the Guideline and satisfy yourself that you are complying with your disclosure obligations prior to lodging a submission. All Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statements will be public documents and all information contained in them will be available to the public and government agencies.

Submissions will be made public in accordance with Schedule 1 Part 3 Clause 1(a)(vi) of the GIPA Regulations 2009 as applicable including both the substance of the objection and the identity of the objector. For assistance with this please call Council's Records Coordinator on 02 6626 7113.

Council will not deal with the application until after the exhibition period has expired. All submissions will be taken into account in determining the application. **Please quote the development application and property description when making a submission.**

EXHIBITION CLOSES 10 JUNE 2013

10.2013.187.1 – TYAGARAH

Pacific Highway (Lot 7 DP 573269)

Mr D P Roberts: *Rural Tourist facility (six holiday cabins) and primitive camping ground*

10.2013.199.1 – BRUNSWICK HEADS

2 The Terrace (Lot 1 DP 956642, Lot 2 DP 936513)

Chris Lonergan – Town Planner: *Alterations to existing motel and restaurant, removal of pool and four palms and creation of two retail shops and outdoor dining area for modified restaurant and facade modifications*

10.2013.193.1 – SUFFOLK PARK

44 Beech Drive (Lot 24 DP 805839)

Mr D R Cope: *Alteration/additions to existing dwelling and alteration/additions to existing shop*

10.2009.220.3 – MAIN ARM

11 Blindmouth Road (Lot 23 DP 1122926, Lot 21 DP 866871, Lots 24 & 25 DP 1159865)

Mr Y Lev: *S96 to delete condition 5(d) in relation to upgrading causeway (subdivision to create 12 residential lots, 1 commercial lot, 1 open space lot and a community title subdivision creating 13 rural residential lots and 1 community lot)*

EXHIBITION CLOSES 17 JUNE 2013

10.2013.203.1 – COOPERS SHOOT

278 Coopers Shoot Road (Lot 13 DP 874882)

Planner North: *Two lot subdivision including SEPP 1*

10.2013.195.1 – SUFFOLK PARK

13 Hoop Pine Lane (Lot 17 DP 1013623)

Harley Graham Architects: *Dwelling and secondary dwelling*

10.2013.213.1 – MULLUMBIMBY

105 Stuart Street (Lot 2 DP 602466)

Ms L Brauer: *Change of use from office to take away food shop*



Information Session

White Paper A New Planning System for NSW Wednesday 12 June 5.30pm to 7pm Council Chambers, Station Street, Mullumbimby

Byron Shire Council is holding an information session on the *White Paper - A New Planning System for NSW*. The evening will assist residents, community organisations and businesses to make an informed submission on the proposed new planning system for NSW.

For more information about the Planning White Paper visit the website www.planning.nsw.gov.au/a-new-planning-system-for-nsw. Submissions on the White Paper close on **28 June 2013** and must be lodged to the NSW Department on Planning.

www.byron.nsw.gov.au

DEVELOPMENT PROPOSAL

Notice is hereby given that the following Designated Development application has been lodged for Council's assessment.

Exhibition/Submissions close – 20 June 2013 (4.00pm)

DA: 10.2013.177.1

Parcel No.: 21590

Applicant: Mr Tim Fitzroy & Associates

Property Description: Lot 1 DP 599803
10 Ewingsdale Road, Ewingsdale

Proposal: *Alterations and additions to existing concrete works facility including the construction of an additional silo, an increase in production capacity and provision of additional parking.*

The abovementioned development application has been lodged with Byron Shire Council. The proposed development is a designated development. The development application and the documents accompanying the application including the Environmental Impact Statement are to be exhibited from 21 May 2013 to 20 June 2013 (submission period) and may be inspected at:

- the Byron Shire Council offices, Station Street, Mullumbimby between the hours of 9.00am and 4.00pm Monday to Friday (public holidays excluded), or on Council's website (www.byron.nsw.gov.au/PublicExhibition), and
- the Department of Planning and Infrastructure, located at 22-33 Bridge Street, Sydney, Monday to Friday (public holidays excluded). Contact phone number 02 9228 6111 or fax number 02 9228 6455.

Any person during the abovementioned submission period may make written submissions to Council concerning the development application. If a submission is made by way of objection, the grounds of objection must be specified in the submission.

Please quote the abovementioned development application number and parcel number when making a submission. The submission must be received by 4.00pm on the final day of the submission period.

Any person who makes a submission by way of objection and is dissatisfied with the determination of the consent authority to grant development consent may appeal to the NSW Land and Environment Court. However if the Planning Assessment Commission conducts a review, the Minister's determination of the application is final and not subject to appeal.

If you are making a submission you may be required to lodge a "Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statement". It is your responsibility to ensure you meet your obligations to disclose reportable political donations and gifts. A failure to meet your obligations is an offence. Links to information and resources are available from Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/political-donations or from Council. All Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statements will be public documents.

Submissions will be made public in accordance with Schedule 1 Part 3 Clause 1(a)(vi) of the GIPA Regulations 2009 as applicable including both the substance of the objection and the identity of the objector. For assistance with this please call Council's Records Coordinator on 02 6626 7113.

Submissions close: 4.00pm 20 June 2013

Enquiries: Paul Mills 02 6626 7030

ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNING & ASSESSMENT (EP&A) ACT (SECTION 101 EP&A ACT 1979 AND CLAUSE 124 AND 137 EP&A REGULATIONS 2000)

Development Applications Determined and Complying Development Certificates Issued

The following development consents, together with any conditions imposed, may be inspected free of charge at Council's Information and Enquiry Counter, Station Street, Mullumbimby during normal office hours 9.00am to 4.00pm weekdays, excluding public holidays. The validity of these consents cannot be questioned in any legal proceeding except those commenced in the Land & Environment Court by any person within 3 months of this notice.

APPLICATIONS APPROVED

10.2013.17.1 – BINNA BURRA

305 Lismore Road (Lot 206 DP 755741)

Alterations and additions to existing dwelling-house and demolition of an existing shed

COMPLYING DEVELOPMENT CERTIFICATES

16.2013.25.1 – SUFFOLK PARK

2/6 Bryce Street (Lot 2 SP 36463)

Pergola with opening roof

16.2013.26.1 – SUFFOLK PARK

26 Dehnga Place (Lot 11 DP 1158558)

Swimming pool and pergola

16.2013.28.1 – BYRON BAY

7 Tallwood Crescent (Lot 28 DP 258945)

Swimming pool

16.2013.10.1 – BYRON BAY

13 Shelley Drive (Lot 44 DP 247655)

Secondary dwelling

IMMUNISATION CLINICS

Free Immunisation clinics are held in conjunction with the North Coast Area Health Service each month at:

- Byron Bay Community Health**, Shirley Street, Byron Bay (next to Hospital) Thursday 9 May 2013 (**2nd Thursday of each month**), 1.30pm-3.30pm
- Brunswick Heads Community Centre**, South Beach Road, Brunswick Heads Thursday 23 May 2013 (**4th Thursday of each month**), 1.30pm-3.30pm

The following vaccines are provided: **Infanrix-Hexa** (diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, hepatitis B, HIB & polio combination); **Prevenar** (pneumococcal); **Rotarix** (rotavirus); **Priorix** (measles, mumps, rubella combination); **Meningococcal C**; **Hib**; **Varilrix** (varicella); **Infanrix-IPV** (diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, polio combination for 4 year olds).

Please note: Appointments are required and can be made by phoning 02 6685 6254. Also bring your child's immunisation records and Medicare card.

Vaccination enquiries: contact Community Health Immunisation Co-ordinator 02 6687 0000 or Environmental Services at Byron Shire Council 02 6626 7054.

REQUEST FOR TENDER

Tender 2013-0024 – Internal Audit Services Tender 2013-0025 – External Audit Services

Tenders are sought on behalf of the Byron Shire Council, from appropriately qualified Auditing/Accounting Firms to provide Auditing Services to Council. There are two Tenders available.

Tender 2013-0024 is for Internal Audit Services where the successful Tenderer will report to the Byron Shire Council Internal Audit Advisory Committee with the contract period being until 30 June 2017.

Tender 2013-0025 is for External Audit Services where the successful Tenderer will undertake the statutory external audit of Council's annual financial statements reporting to the Internal Audit Advisory Committee and the elected Council with the contract period being until 30 June 2019.

The Request for Tender for both Tenders is open for a period of 21 days. Interested parties are required to register via the E-tendering Portal www.tenderlink.com/byron to download the Request for Tender and either tender documents. There is no cost for downloading the documents via this site. If you experience difficulties accessing the website please call the Tenderlink helpdesk on 1800 233 533.

Submissions close: 2.00pm Friday 14 June 2013

Enquiries: James Brickley 02 6626 7090

Please note: *The canvassing of Councillors or Council staff in relation to this tender will automatically result in disqualification of offending tenderers.*

Subscribe to Council's electronic newsletters at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/newsletters

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Council meetings are scheduled to be held at Station St, Mullumbimby.

Ordinary Meeting - 10.30am Thursday 13 June 2013

Notices of Motion

- Manfred Street Belongil Beach Erosion Issues
- New Brighton and South Golden Beach Erosion Issues
- Gasfield Free Signage
- Parliamentary Inquiry into Tourism in Local Communities
- Rifle Range Road intersection with Lismore Road, Bangalow

Petitions

- Broken Head – move bus stop to front of “Beaches of Byron”

Reports

- Review of Council Delegations
- General Manager Performance Review Committee
- Recommendations Belongil Creek Floodplain Risk Management Committee meeting 7 May 2013
- Recommendations North Byron Coastal Creeks Floodplain Risk Management Committee meeting 7 May 2013
- Membership Section 355 Committee Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex
- CONFIDENTIAL Extension of Bitumen Spray Sealing Contract 2010-00049
- Deacon Street Wetlands and Low Flow Funding
- 2012 Community Building Partnership Program Successful Grant Applications
- CONFIDENTIAL Tender Assessment – Hire of Plant and Trucks 1505/0321
- 2012/13 Community Infrastructure Budget Review
- Whian Road – Proposed Works
- Review of Policy 5.39 Motor Vehicles on Beaches
- Section 355 Management Committees – Terms of Reference and Payments made to Committee Members
- Mayoral and Councillor Fees 2013/2014
- Swimming Pools Act 1992 – Inspection Program
- Market Licence – Artisan Market on Railway Park
- Market Licenses – Community Land
- Byron Bay Swimming Pool – Lease/Management Agreement
- Commercial activities on Crown Reserves – Change of Shareholders for licence holder
- PLANNING Proposal for amendment to draft LEP 2012 to rezone land permit additional uses Lot 101 DP 1140936 Ewingsdale Road Ewingsdale
- Biodiversity and Sustainability Advisory Committee – Expression of interest for Community Membership
- PLANNING Draft Byron LEP 2012 Submission Analysis – Rural Zones and Controls
- PLANNING Draft Byron LEP 2012 Submission Analysis – Flood Planning Controls and related matters
- PLANNING – 10.2012.583.1 13-17 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay
- Proposal to rename the Byron Bay Library Community and Exhibition Space
- NSW Office of Water TBL Performance Reports Water and Sewerage 2011-12
- Report of the Water Waste and Sewer Advisory Committee 16 May 2013
- Planning Review Committee Report

Byron Shire Reserve Trust Committee Meeting – 2.00pm Thursday 13 June 2013

- Commercial Trailer Parking on Crown Reserve, Byron Bay
- Brunswick Heads Tennis Courts maintenance and tenure
- Market Licenses – Crown Reserves
- Byron Bay Swimming Pool – Lease/Management Agreement
- Old School House Ewingsdale – Maintenance and Tenure
- Cavanbah Centre – Lease

The above listed items may change. Meeting agendas are available prior to the meeting on Council's website at www.byrn.nsw.gov.au/meetings, at Council's administration centre in Mullumbimby and at community access points around the Shire.

Requests for public access on an item in an agenda must be lodged with the General Manager or Mayor by 12 midday on the working day prior to the meeting. To register for public access please see contact details below or email public.access@byrn.nsw.gov.au. Public Access will be heard at 9.00am on the day of the meeting. Please note that Public Access sessions are recorded as a result of Council Resolution 08-638.

Enquiries: Melissa 02 6626 7120 or Joylene 02 6626 7317

PROPOSAL TO LEASE OFFICE SPACE

Council is considering entering a lease of office space on community land at the Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex. The term of the proposed lease could be up to 5 years. In accordance with clause 47A the proposal is on exhibition for a period of 28 days. Written submission may be made to the Council.

Submissions close: Friday 1 July 2013

Enquiries: Greg Ironfield 02 6626 7122

News Extra/Pin This Up

Capture the spirit of Byron Shire and win \$1,000

Byron Shire Council is looking for images that showcase the spirit of the Shire in its newly launched photographic competition www.byrn.nsw.gov.au/photocomp.

If you live in Byron Shire and have a passion for capturing the very best of what the region features, here's your chance to win \$1,000 in cash or other sensational prizes.

Mayor Simon Richardson said, 'We're a vibrant, opinionated, beautiful, but never dull community and Council is looking for photographers to capture why you love liv-

ing here. The winning photos will be used to show the world who we truly are and feature in promotional and education campaigns,' he said.

In 2012, Council's Tourism Advisory Committee (TAC) developed an identity and destination brand for Byron Shire.

Mayor Richardson said the photography competition is an opportunity for residents to creatively express their interpretation of the new brand and have a say in how we attract visitors to the Shire who love this place as much as the locals do.

Libraries suffering from cost shifting: Barham

The upcoming NSW Budget should support public libraries and reduce the burden on financially-stretched councils, says the Greens' Arts spokesperson and former Byron mayor Jan Barham.

'Successive state governments have allowed the share of funding they provide for library services to decline, putting pressure on local government to make up the shortfall,' Ms Barham said.

'The state government subsidy to local libraries has remained at \$1.85 per capita for

over a decade while costs have continued to rise and libraries have delivered new, 21st century services. In 1979/80, the NSW government contributed 24 per cent of the funding for public libraries, but by 2010/11 their share had dropped to less than ten per cent.'

A recent report on the national welfare and economic contributions of public libraries, commissioned by the Australian Library and Information Association, estimated that every dollar spent by NSW public libraries brings \$3.20 in

benefits to communities.

'As well as their collections and services, public libraries promote social interaction, reduce environmental impacts through re-use and are a source of lifelong education and self-development,' Ms Barham said.

'The contribution to our sense of community from libraries is something we can't afford to lose.'

Ms Barham has launched a bumper sticker campaign and is calling on people to show their support for public libraries.

try form and further information at www.byrn.nsw.gov.au/photocomp or pick up a copy at the Mullumbimby Farmers Market on Friday June 7 and New Brighton Farmers Market on Tuesday June 11.

Photographers must live within Byron Shire. Images must be a minimum file size of 500kB up to 10MB and a minimum resolution of 300dpi.

Entries close at 5pm on Friday July 12 and can be emailed to photocomp@byrn.nsw.gov.au or posted to Byron Shire Council, PO Box 219, Mullumbimby NSW 2482.

Transport less affordable for people with disability

According to a recently released report *TTSS: The Shrinking Circle*, one third of people with disability using the NSW Taxi Transport Subsidy Scheme (TTSS) rely on taxis as their only option for getting around.

With fare costs constantly escalating, getting around has become more and more unaffordable and now many people with disability are facing social and financial disadvantage.

The report was based on a statewide survey to gauge opinion from TTSS participants about its affordability. While the TTSS exists to alleviate transport disadvantage for people with a disability by helping them meet the costs of transport, the subsidy has not been increased since 1999, and

now 40 per cent of employed people have reported spending up to 30 per cent of their income on taxis.

The report's author, Ms Kate Geary from the Northern Rivers Social Development Council (NRSDC), said the real value of the subsidy, which covers up to \$30 of a taxi fare, no longer effectively covers costs and once again, transport disadvantage is a real issue for many people, particularly those who live in regional and rural areas.

'Since the scheme was last reviewed, taxi fares have risen by 60 per cent on average across NSW,' Ms Geary said. 'In regional and rural areas, taxi costs may be even higher because of the greater distances involved in travel and higher

per km fare rates.

'Because of the increasing cost of taxis and the fact that many people with disability are on low incomes, people are increasingly finding they can only use taxis for essential travel such as shopping or medical appointments – it's a significant equity issue.

'Taxis are not a luxury for many people who use a wheelchair and can't access public transport or ride in unmodified vehicles. Spending their funds on essential travel means there is little or none left over for going out with friends or family.'

Manager of Byron Bay Herb Nursery, Nick Thom, employs 15 people with a disability and many of them live in areas without any public transport

options and rely on taxis or their work colleagues to pick them up.

Mr Thom said, 'The majority of employees is spending more on getting to work than they are receiving in wages. With no train and limited public transport options for our employees, sometimes they have to choose between going to work or going to a medical appointment.'

The TTSS will be reviewed by the state government this year and people are encouraged to write to the NSW minister for transport, Gladys Berejiklian, and tell her about their experiences and what changes they would like to see made to the TTSS.

To download the report, visit <http://bit.ly/12KsqiF>.

Pin This Up

DEADLINE FRIDAY NOON

Cancer info

The Tweed Hospital Cancer Council Information Centre – Open: Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri 10am-3pm. Connecting you to information and support. For more information 13 11 20.

U3A Ballina/Byron

Sue Vader will speak on CSG (Coal Seam Gas) at our meeting on 11/6/13 at 10am in the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. All welcome. Enquiries 6685 1982.

Byron Sophia

Byron Sophia Philosophi-

cal Group: Understanding, not Controlling Desire. DVD presented by Gerald Reardon, Krishnamurti Australia Inc, Thursday, 6 June 2013, 1-3pm, at Masonic Centre, 6 Byron St, Byron Bay. Info Celia 6684 3623.

U3A Brunswick Valley

Tues 11th Jun, Bec Talbot will speak on Food Miles: What they are and why they matter, 10am-12, Uniting Church hall, Fingal St. Brunswick Heads. Phone 6684 3126.

View Club

The next luncheon meeting of the Brunswick Valley View Club will be on the 13th of June at 10.30 at the Bruns-

wick Heads Bowling Club. Our speaker will be Liz Gehring, from the Lismore Women's Refuge, talking about the different aspects of their work at the centre.

Parkinson's support

The next meeting of the Northern Rivers Parkinson's Support Group will be at 10am on Friday 14 April at The Education Centre, Crowley Village, Ballina. RSVP/information Gerri White 6628 8278.

Mullumbimby CWA

Next meeting is on Wednesday, June 12 at 10am at the CWA Rooms, corner of Gordon and Tincogan streets, Mullumbimby. New members are welcome. Guest speaker

from Australian Hearing. Garage sale July 20. Donation of goods welcome. For information phone 6684 2864.

Brunswick tennis club & friends

We are holding a garage sale during the Old & Gold as a fundraiser at the tennis pavilion. If you would like to donate any items or join us on the day with a table etc phone Tony 0403 367 688, Kusha 0466 416 703 or Peter 6684 6055. Things can be picked up if necessary.

Please note: this section is intended for the benefit of non-profit community groups, not for invitations to free events to be followed up by paid workshops.

Byron's best performance ever



Man of the best match ever Jash Saecck during the game against Lennox on the weekend. Photo John Alroe

Peter Griffin

Byron Bay rugby defeated Lennox Head Trojans 23-17 on Saturday. Put simply it was the best team performance in living memory.

The Trojans have not been beaten at home in more than three years, they have won the last five First Grade Grand Finals and their form this season has been irresistible. This mattered little against a Byron Bay team built on courage and

self-belief. Byron had been tactically poor in their loss to Lismore last week but the Bay were faultless in their options and execution on Saturday. The forwards were able to gain crucial momentum over the advantage line and when put under pressure the Bay controlled the ball and went long and high from the boot of mercurial playmaker Jash Saecck.

The Lennox Head back three are lethal from broken play but

time and again the Byron defensive line caught their opponents behind their support players. Nothing builds confidence like defensive pressure and the work of Tom Homer and Jamie Blair in the forwards and the impeccable George Kitching out wide was an inspiration. The Trojans have averaged close to 40 points a match this season. At halftime they trailed Byron 3-0.

The break suited the home team and the Trojans pushed the tempo early in the second half, playing on quickly from free kicks and penalties. A try by Lennox in the corner gave their nervous supporters something to cheer about but within minutes Byron Bay regained the lead from a second Nathan Nicholls penalty conversion.

By the midpoint of the second half, the result came down to desire. With only 17 players and not a single substitution made in the forwards, Byron somehow found the strength to drive past the tiring Lennox pack and send Blair crashing over the line. Nicholls converted.

Lennox have won many Grand Finals with late rallies and as the match opened up the Trojans scored their second try to bridge the gap to four points. Refusing to simply wait out the clock, Byron matched their opponents for enterprise and when quality front rower Craig Wallace ran 40 metres down the touchline the Bay could taste an unlikely victory. Tensions boiled over, a melee erupted and Lennox lost a player to the sin bin for punching.

With a chance to deliver the knockout blow, it was Byron's best player Saek who sealed the victory. The young No. 10 had put Byron in the contest with his wonderful defence and astute kicking, now he ran through the ruck and shouldered his way past four defenders to score in the corner. A sideline conversion from Nicholls put the issue beyond doubt and a try from Lennox in the

final play of the match gave the champions scant consolation.

Lead by their lionhearted captain Pete Shaw, Byron Bay's pack was heroic. Homer, Blair and Wallace were well supported by Michael Armstrong, Matt Larsson, Ryan Betts and Phil Lees. In the centres Kitching and Harry Nutall were massive and fullback Jim Hawley was always safe. In the absence of injured star halfback Jack Dickson, Josh Smith showed his skills and versatility with a one-off cameo in the number 9 shirt.

Third placed Byron will enjoy a bye this week before travelling to fourth placed Ballina on June 15.

Letter to the (sports) editor

A plea from the 'Goats'

The Brunswick Billygoats under 11s Rugby team has played two matches this year and for a group of kids who have never played rugby before they have set the park alight with enthusiasm and a bag full of new skills.

It would be an absolute shame if they have to withdraw from the local competition due to a lack of numbers.

Unfortunately they have lost two players and now cannot field a side.

Rugby Union is a great sport for boys this age, it is full of teamwork, strategy, fitness, ball

skills and it is a contact sport that allows them to safely push their boundaries.

They have a great coach there this year in Dave Harman and also access to some very talented older representative players.

The boys play on Friday nights at 6.30pm and have many home games in Brunswick Heads. Transport is available for all away games. If you or someone you know is interested in being part of a new team in a fun sport please call Dave Harman on 0418 120 447. Go the 'Goats'!!

Ben Kelso
Ocean Shores

Life on the 'big' footy field

On the weekend our junior journalist Sebastian Bungate who played for the Mullum Junior Giants, headed up to Robina to interview some of the Titans players after their 19 point win over the Cowboys.

Sebastian Bungate

On Sunday I had the pleasure to interview and met some of the players in the Titans after they played against the Cowboys at Skilled Park.

I interviewed Mark Loaned (pictured), who had just played his third NRL game. He is similar to me on games, he felt nervous but very excited to play. I play for Mullum Giants under 10s and I am fullback, unlike



Mark who plays the position as prop. Before you play a game you need to ensure any injuries are taped up or strapped to make sure there is no further damage. You need to have all the proper equipment like mouth guards and head protection.

After the game the players shook hands. The Titans sang their club song. It was so cool to see this, they were loud and sang with enthusiasm. The coach John Cartwright was proud of his players winning.

Every game day all footy players need to make sure they have had plenty of rest the night before. All footy players must train throughout the week in preparation for their game with strength and endurance training. You also need to have a healthy diet.

It was so awesome watching the big game with all the mascots, cheerleaders and music, the atmosphere is so exciting. I hope one day I can play on the big football field just like Mark.

Shiners continue winning streak

Dean Trevaskis

The Mullumbimby Moonshiners travelled to Ballina on Saturday looking to maintain their winning form. In an evenly matched first half both sides registered a penalty and converted try.

Dashing Duncan Kendall was Mullum's man of the moment dancing his way through five Ballina defend-

ers to score a try.

After the break the Shiners' intensity and work rate paid immediate dividends with Simon Hutton cracking the game open with his blistering pace to score a try seconds after the restart.

Leon Matchett-Oates clearly best on ground landed a body blow with a pick and drive try on the back of some good work from his broth-

ers-in-arms Mitch Arthur and Lachlan Stubbings. The Shiners' mobility and fitness has been a strength all year, the side is making a habit of hammering opposition in the second half.

Marchett-Oates put the nails in the coffin with his second try for a convincing 29-10 win that keeps them top of the table.

The Shiners have a break this weekend with a bye.

Byron Magpies win over Swans in Lismore

Joe Davidson

The Byron Coopers Magpies travelled to Lismore to take on the Swans in their first meeting of the 2013 season.

Co-captain Shane Morritt won the toss and sent the team into the contest with some words of wisdom. A fairly even quarter unfolded as each side adjusted to the game. Byron came out two goals ahead at quarter time thanks to 6 pointers from Brett Porter.

The second quarter saw Byron gain the advantage, both in attack and defence. The Bullock brothers didn't warm to the opposition's close contact and took the game on with fists ready. Some friendly fire from Kane

Bollock saw brother Kurt in the blood-bin, with part time medic/part-time beer consultant, Jarred Balchin, on hand to administer first aid. The half time score had Byron comfortably in front 8.4.52 to 2.2.14.

The third quarter was possibly Byron's worst for the season as they allowed the Swans to score from quick turnovers on a number of occasions. The opposition showed some pace and skills throughout the quarter to creep back into the game with strong attack. The Byron coaching department wasn't pleased at three-quarter time and passed on some encouragement not fit for publication.

Byron responded with a final quarter that was much

like their second. A quick goal within the first few minutes from Paul Cason saw the team regain their momentum.

Dave Smith and Rory Redfern continued accruing possessions and delivery into the forward line. The team limited Lismore's hopes with strong marking and goals from Ash, Zeke and Jay Campbell. Byron claimed the win with final scores: Lismore 5.6.36 to Byron 13.15.93.

Beach Hotel and Soul Bowl awards went to Luke Henschke, Jay Campbell, Kane Bullock, Dan Tiffen, Nathan Moon and Brett Porter. The next game is against Ballina who Byron defeated by a single point at the start of the season.

www.echo.net.au

SPORTS RESULTS ARE POSTED ONLINE EACH WEEK IN ECHONETDAILY

Find them on the sport page or go straight to this link:
<http://echonetdaily.echo.net.au/sportsresults2751>

Daily surf reports
with Rusty Miller!
- echonetdaily.net.au

Echo
NETDAILY

☉ Third quarter	June 1	04:59	<div>JUNE 2013</div> <div>Astronomical data and tides</div>					
☾ New moon	June 9	01:57						
☀ First quarter	June 17	03:24						
☾ Full moon	June 23	21:33						
☉ Third quarter	June 30	14:54						
Day of month	Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)		Low tide, height (m)	
1 S	0630	1656		1206	0156,1.60; 1453,1.47		0835,0.46; 2051,0.69	
2 S	0631	1656	0027	1242	0300,1.50; 1551,1.52		0927,0.50; 2202,0.68	
3 M	0631	1656	0124	1318	0402,1.42; 1645,1.57		1015,0.53; 2308,0.65	
4 T	0632	1656	0219	1354	0500,1.38; 1733,1.64		1100,0.54	
5 W	0632	1656	0314	1433	0552,1.36; 1817,1.69		0004,0.60; 1143,0.55	
6 T	0633	1656	0408	1513	0639,1.35; 1857,1.73		0052,0.55; 1223,0.56	
7 F	0633	1656	0501	1556	0722,1.35; 1934,1.77		0133,0.51; 1300,0.56	
8 S	0634	1656	0552	1641	0802,1.35; 2010,1.79		0211,0.48; 1337,0.57	
9 S	0634	1656	0642	1729	0841,1.35; 2045,1.79		0247,0.46; 1414,0.58	
10 M	0634	1656	0728	1819	0919,1.34; 2121,1.78		0323,0.45; 1451,0.59	
11 T	0635	1656	0812	1911	0938,1.33; 2158,1.75		0400,0.46; 1530,0.61	
12 W	0635	1656	0852	2003	1038,1.33; 2235,1.71		0437,0.47; 1609,0.64	
13 T	0636	1656	0930	2056	1120,1.32; 2315,1.65		0515,0.49; 1652,0.67	
14 F	0636	1656	1006	2149	1205,1.32; 2358,1.59		0557,0.51; 1740,0.71	
15 S	0636	1656	1041	2243	1255,1.34		0640,0.52; 1833,0.73	
16 S	0637	1656	1116	2338	0045,1.52; 1347,1.38		0726,0.53; 1935,0.75	
17 M	0637	1656	1152		0142,1.46; 1443,1.44		0815,0.52; 2045,0.72	
18 T	0637	1656	1229	0035	0244,1.42; 1540,1.53		0906,0.51; 2156,0.66	
19 W	0637	1656	1310	0135	0350,1.40; 1635,1.65		0959,0.48; 2302,0.56	
20 T	0638	1657	1356	0237	0454,1.41; 1729,1.77		1052,0.45	
21 F	0638	1657	1448	0342	0555,1.44; 1822,1.90		0003,0.43; 1145,0.41	
22 S	0638	1657	1547	0448	0654,1.47; 1915,2.00		0100,0.32; 1239,0.38	
23 S	0638	1657	1651	0553	0750,1.49; 2007,2.07		0155,0.22 ; 1332,0.36	
24 M	0638	1658	1758	0654	0846,1.51; 2100,2.09		0247,0.16 ; 1427,0.35	
25 T	0639	1658	1906	0749	0941,1.52; 2152,2.05		0340,0.14 ; 1522,0.37	
26 W	0639	1658	2013	0839	1035,1.52; 2244,1.96		0432,0.17 ; 1618,0.41	
27 T	0639	1658	2117	0923	1130,1.51; 2335,1.83		0523,0.22 ; 1715,0.48	
28 F	0639	1659	2218	1004	1224,1.49		0615,0.30 ; 1815,0.55	
29 S	0639	1659	2317	1042	0029,1.67; 1320,1.49		0704,0.39; 1916,0.62	
30 S	0639	1659		1119	0124,1.51; 1416,1.49		0753,0.47; 2025,0.68	

Times are Eastern Standard Time.
Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil;
Brunswick River Hwy Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr;
Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min;
Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. **Tides in bold** indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less.
Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.

Echo PROPERTY

THE BYRON SHIRE
Echo
Echonetdaily
echonetdaily.net.au
Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
adcopy@echo.net.au
Comprehensively
covering the NSW Far
North Coast

REINSW meets with NSW treasurer



As part of ongoing efforts to get the NSW Government to take action to stimulate the property market, REINSW president Christian Payne and CEO Tim McKibbin recently

met with NSW treasurer Mike Baird.

According to REINSW, 'A broad range of issues were discussed, including the upcoming

State Budget, the benefits of cutting stamp duty and the need to reinstate first homebuyers' incentives.

'During the first GFC there

was a collaborative effort between the federal government and the Reserve Bank of Australia to boost the flagging Australian economy through rate cuts and stimulus packages. This effort had a considerable effect on a macro level and we believe it is time to take action again, this time on a state level.

'The RBA has recognised the need to stimulate the economy and has acted by cutting interest rates, most recently by 0.25 basis points at their Board meeting in May. However, this action alone is not enough to have any real effect on the NSW economy.

'There needs to be a joint effort between the RBA and government to see any real results. The NSW government needs to do their part as well.

'REINSW believes that the best way to bolster the NSW economy is for the state government to act now and cut the rate of transfer stamp duty in

order to stimulate transactional activity in the property market and as a result potentially boost state revenue by hundreds of millions of dollars.

'Empirical evidence of past property tax rate reductions shows significant consequential increases in government revenues.

'Last year, the ACT cut the top rates of transfer duty by 0.75 per cent and it has reaped almost \$28 million additional transfer duty this year. In the Northern Territory, between 2006/07 and 2008/09, property transfer duty rates were cut by 0.45 per cent which resulted in an increase of more than \$22 million in revenue from that duty.

'Between 2003 and 2006, Western Australia cut property transfer duty rates by 0.9 per cent and revenues from that duty rose by more than \$709 million over the period.

'The data establishes that decreasing property transfer duty rates increases revenue.

'REINSW is not asking the government to take an inordinate risk with such action. This is a proven method of boosting the economy and should not be viewed as a brave thing to do, but only as a course of action required by common sense and good judgement.

'Also at the meeting, the issue of reinstating first homebuyers' incentives for existing properties was discussed. Limiting the grant to new properties has been a comprehensive failure and one that has had a detrimental impact on the entire NSW property market.

'First homebuyers are not only an important link in the chain of the housing industry, they are the future of the state and need to be given appropriate assistance when taking this difficult step onto the property ladder. It is time for government to take steps to improve housing affordability, which will as a consequence improve the NSW economy.'

See more at reinsw.com.au.

Property in Focus

Great family home at Rosebank

Set in sought-after location, private setting at end of no through road. 4 bedroom rendered home offers a modern kitchen flowing to the dining & family room with raked ceilings & large glass sliding doors that open the space to cooling breezes & a soft natural light.

The formal lounge is walled by more glass sliding doors that open onto a large covered patio, perfect for spending lazy afternoons taking in the breathtaking views and grounds. 3 of the 4 bedrooms offer built-ins with the main providing ensuite.

All of this is set on an expansive 5 frost free acres with inground saltwater pool.

Price: \$550,000

Contact: Daniel
0427 410 616
Chris
0416 005 700



inside.



Property In Focus p49,54



Business Directory 49



Auctions & Inspections p55

ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

MAX EXPOSURE



byronbeachrealty.com.au

T 02 6680 8110 5/120 JONSON ST
M 0447 006 434 BYRON BAY



BUYING and SELLING REAL ESTATE
You need an alternative legal specialist

NOW IN TOWN

NP CONVEYANCING

We are here to help AND we'll save you money

PHONE 6685 7436
FOR A QUOTE

NP CONVEYANCING
2/75 Jonson Street Byron Bay 2481
Ph: (02) 6685 7436 Fax: (02) 6685 7221

Lic No 1041865

INVESTMENT, FAMILY HOME OR REFINANCE...

Now interest rates have dropped, arrange an OBLIGATION FREE mortgage health check. Are you getting the best loan package? If I can't find you a better deal I'll simply tell you. You have nothing to lose and everything to gain. Give me a call or email and contact Russel Shaw.



rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au
www.acceptancefinance.com.au

Russel Shaw
6680 8045
0412 833 280

MFAA



AUCTION **OPEN HOUSE**
Saturday 11-11.30am



1/7 Bay Lane, Byron Bay 1 bed 1 bath 1 car

- ✓ Air conditioned with courtyard located at the back of the complex
- ✓ Situated on Bay Lane with a short stroll to the beach front
- ✓ A fully furnished studio apartment in the heart of Byron

Inspection by appointment ONLY.
Auction 11am Saturday June 29 at our office.
Contact Michele Jackson 0407 906 301.

Professionals
Byron Bay

AUCTION



34/5-7 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay 3 bed 2 bath 1 car

- ✓ 3 bedroom 2 bathroom quiet town house single lock up garage
- ✓ Strong rental returns currently being utilised as a holiday let
- ✓ Overlooking the pool, BBQ area and nature reserve
- ✓ Light, bright and well maintained – ready to sell.
- ✓ Short walk to Tallow Beach, Cafe and town

Auction 11am Saturday June 15 at our office.
Michele Jackson 0407 906 301.

Professionals
Byron Bay

AUCTION **OPEN HOUSE**
Saturday 12-12.30pm



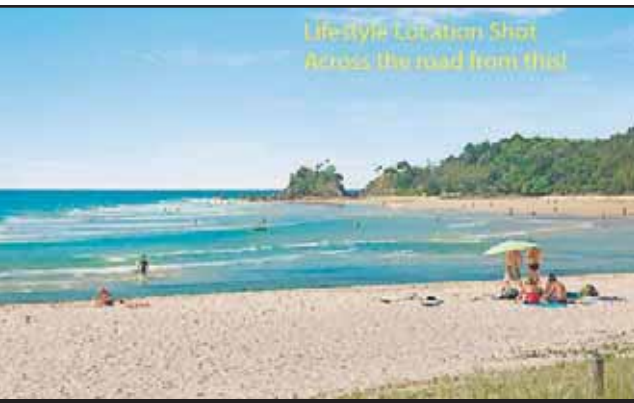
2/13 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay 2 bed 1 bath 1 car

- ✓ 2 in the complex.
- ✓ Perfect for either Investor or First Home Buyer.
- ✓ Large outside entertaining area backing onto a reserve.
- ✓ Located at Sunrise and walking distance to IGA, beach, close to public transport.
- ✓ Great opportunity to enter the market and inspect today.

Auction 11am Saturday June 29 at our office.
Michele Jackson 0407 906 301.

Professionals
Byron Bay

Lifestyle Location Spot
Across the road from the beach!



Across The Road From The Beach! 2 bed 1 bath 1 car

4/70 Lawson Street, Byron Bay.

- ✓ Across the road from Clarkes Beach
- ✓ North facing ideal holiday or lifestyle position
- ✓ Open plan living with outdoor patio
- ✓ Spacious kitchen & living area
- ✓ Dining area large enough to seat 6
- ✓ Single garage & off street parking
- ✓ Highly desirable strip

Invest, renovate or just escape
For sale \$585,000
Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494.
michael.gudgeon@raywhite.com.
www.rwbayonbay.com.

Ray White
Byron Bay

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12.30-1.30pm



FOR SALE

A Nature Lovers Paradise!

Lot 11 Old Murrayville Road, Ashby.

- ✓ This paradise is worthy of preservation
- ✓ Approx 47 acres minutes from town
- ✓ Attractive double brick energy efficient home with stand alone solar, town/tank water and solar hot water
- ✓ A natural wilderness, abundance of wildlife, untouched flora and fauna
- ✓ Large block brick shed, mixed fruit orchard and picturesque private, seasonal creek

Open Saturday June 8, 12.30-1.30pm.
Price \$490,000.
Ken Bolton 0417 224 435.
ken@macleanrealestate.com.au.
207 River Street, Maclean, NSW 2463
www.macleanrealestate.com.au.

Professionals
The Clarence Coast Real Estate

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 1-2pm



AUCTION JUNE 29, 2013

The Ultimate Surf Retreat

38 Nugget Street, Diggers Camp.

- ✓ Secluded ocean village property
- ✓ Breathtaking 180 degree ocean views
- ✓ 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom bungalow
- ✓ Open plan living with extensive decks
- ✓ Separate studio and single garage
- ✓ 513m² lot, high on headland
- ✓ Truly a beautiful step back in time!

Auction 29th June 2013.
Open June 8, 15 & 22 June, 1-2pm.
Property ID: 648563
Dennis Moore 02 6645 5000.
dennis@macleanrealestate.com.au.
207 River Street, Maclean, NSW 2463.
www.macleanrealestate.com.au.

Professionals
The Clarence Coast Real Estate

Professionals
byron bay

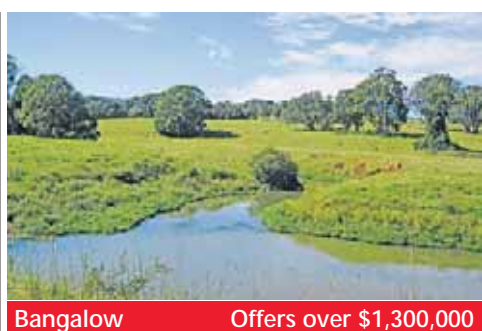
02 6685 6552



Scanlan Lane, Lennox Head \$845,000

Coastal acre

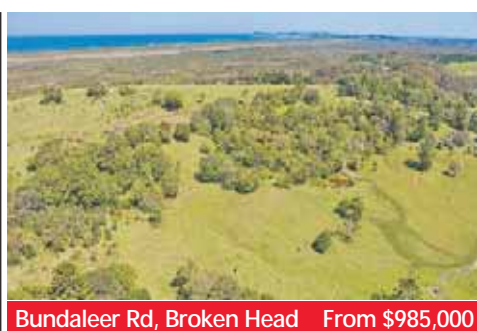
- 1 acre with house, studio and sheds.
- Close to Byron Bay and Lennox Head.
- Located down a quiet country lane.
- Good Income.



Bangalow Offers over \$1,300,000

Beautiful property

- Quality family home consisting of 4 bedroom, 2 bathrooms with a northerly aspect.
- Various fruit trees and located down a quiet country lane.
- 25 acres of undulating creek frontage land.
- Bangalow at its best.



Bundaleer Rd, Broken Head From \$985,000

Rural vacant lots

- 4 x unique parcel of vacant blocks of land.
- Sized from 36.77 to 58.5 hectares.
- Uninterrupted views looking out to Broken Head and beyond.



Bottlebrush Crescent \$600,000

Easily maintained

- Open plan family home within Byron Hills.
- Situated on a 629m² block.
- Northerly aspect adjoining a nature reserve.



Sunrise Bde, Byron Bay **AUCTION**

Will sell on the day!

Auction 11am at our office Saturday 29 June.

- Vendor is keen to sell this duplex which has 2 in the complex.
- Perfect for the Investor or First Home Buyer.
- Backing onto a reserve and walking distance to shops and beach.



Bay Lane, Byron Bay **AUCTION**

Vendors keen to sell

Auction 11am at our office Saturday 29 June.

- Fully furnished studio apartment in the heart of Byron.
- Air conditioned with court yard located at the back of the complex.
- Located in popular Bay Lane with a short stroll to the beach front.



Ewingsdale Offers over \$1,150,000

Prestige without the price

- Beautifully appointed, set on 1 acre.
- Private and quiet with large open plan layout.
- Separate office or guest accommodation and double lock up garage.
- Large 12 metre pool leading onto private outdoor entertaining area.



Suffolk Park Offers over \$300,000

Beachside vacant block

- OWNER WANTS SOLD – amazing value
- Gated Estate within minutes walk to Tallow Beach, parks shops and Tavern
- Underground power, curb and guttering.
- Ideal family living with local infrastructure.



Byron Bay, 11/47-49 Shirley Street 'The Crest'



Interest over \$350,000

- Stylish 1 bedroom Top floor Apartment
- Fully furnished, private balcony
- Located 400metres from the beach
- Easy walk to town and shops

Open: By Appointment
Auction: Tuesday, 18 June 5.30pm, Byron Bay Golf Club
Enquiries: Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649, 6685 8466



Suffolk Park, 14 Red Bean Close



Interest Over \$599,000

- Suffolk Park Family sized home
- Large master built home by award winning builder John Eggins
- Room to spread out for guests or grown up family members
- Plenty of off street parking - North facing back yard

Open: Saturday, 8 June 11.00 – 11.30am
Auction: Tuesday, 18 June 5.30pm, Byron Bay Golf Club
Enquiries: Helen Huntly-Barratt 0412 332 232, 6685 8466



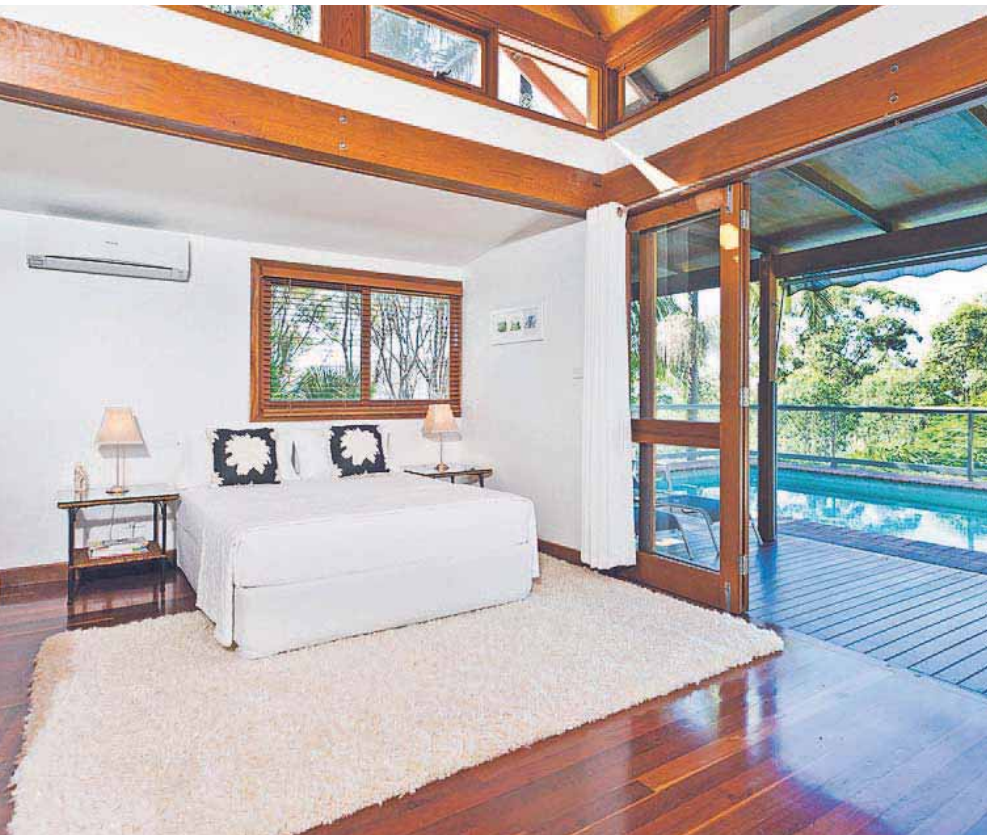
Mullumbimby, 1 Grand Valley Court



Interest Over \$849,000

- Location, Lifestyle & Ocean views
- Award winning Bush Pavilion Home on 5,300 m2
- Elevated with total privacy and Lush tropical gardens
- Views to the Pacific Ocean and Mount Chincogan
- Incredibly quiet location yet minutes to town, schools and beaches

Open: By Appointment
Enquiries: Tara Torkkola 0423 519 698, 6685 8466



share our knowledge

For more details and floor plans
byronbayfn.com.au



We are now using QR Codes on our signboards - providing a fantastic innovation in viewing properties on your mobile phone. Scan this QR code with your smart phone to view the property. QR scanners are available on your smart phones App Store.



first national
Byron Bay

35 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay



Auction

Brunswick Heads 26 Veterans Lane

The Gracious Lady

Brunswick Heads very own special Queenslander, nestled in a private lane location on the eastern side of the old highway making it a very short walk to your own private resort the village Brunswick Heads.

The gracious lady is a testament to yesteryear with timber lined walls, breezeways, fret work, 12ft ceilings, wide timber floorboards, verandahs, french doors, 3 big bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, storage underneath and a north facing deck for entertainment.

Owner is committed to selling and will consider serious offers prior to auction day.

Auction

29th June 2013 11am start at the RSL Auxiliary Hall, Brunswick Heads

View

Saturday 12pm – 12.30pm

Contact

Peter Browning 0411 801 795

LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads
02 6685 0177

3 2 2



Huonbrook

3 1 2

THE RAINBOW CONNECTION

Escape to where rainbows meet rainforest and wake up to wildlife every morning in this well built comfortable family home. Spacious bedrooms leading onto private covered decks, a luxurious spa bath and slow combustion stove your guests will feel so pampered they will love to visit you in this little parcel of paradise.

- 1.1 Hectares (approx 2.5 acres)
- Cherry hardwood timber floors, covered timber decks
- Registered & approved waste water treatment system
- 40, 000 Litres of rainwater

Address: 130 Mill Rd, Huonbrook

Price: \$475,000

Contact: Fiona Crandell
0400 418 886
fiona@promullum.com.au

LJ Hooker

ljhooker.com.au

All information contained herein is gathered from sources we consider to be reliable. However we cannot guarantee or give any warranty about the information provided and interested parties must solely rely on their own enquiries

59 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 6684 2615 www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au



CLASSIC BUNGALOW TOWN CENTRAL \$459,000

Located just a couple of hundred metres from the shops and riverside parks this beautiful well maintained cottage offers high ornate ceilings, ducted air con, spacious layout and private backyard. Three bedrooms, big sunroom, sleepout, fire place in lounge, big kitchen/dining and northerly aspected covered rear verandah. Single garage converted to rooms plus covered annex. A great period home. 512.2m². Ref: 3666



PRIVATE, EASY CARE, 5 BEDROOMS \$549,000

Great position, great views to Mt Chincogan, private location in quiet cul-de-sac. All this with 5 bedrooms, two living areas, office/study, verandah on three sides, ensuite, double garage and set up for in-law accommodation or home office. 645.4m². Ref: 3639



10 ACRES ON EDGE OF TOWN \$639,000

Located just on the outskirts of Mullumbimby is a great 4.059ha parcel of mostly flat land perfect for horses or a hobby farm. Elevated solid brick home with great views and open plan lounge, dining, kitchen (with a 5 burner LPG gas cook top), modern bathroom, and two double bedrooms both with built ins. As a bonus there is also a 12x9m Colorbond shed with huge sliding access door. Enjoy the rural benefits without being far from town, this property is certainly worth a look!



UNIQUE VACANT LAND \$440,000

Situated at Durrumbul (Main Arm) and less than 10 minutes from Mullumbimby this beautiful community title parcel offers many attributes. Sealed road frontage, grid power and phone, adjoins lovely forest and water course with northerly views, privacy and elevated section for a studio maybe. Easy to build level flats suit gardens plus common riparian areas and amazing swimming holes in Main Arm Creek on the boundary. 1.375ha (3.4acres). Ref: 3661



BIG FAMILY HOME PLUS POOL \$559,000

Here's everything you could want. Quiet handy location, elevated block with views to Mt Chincogan. Big 5 bedroom home, big covered deck, inground pool, easy care gardens, single lock up garage plus extra car spaces. Exceedingly good value. 1029m². Ref: 3597



BEST VACANT MO VALUE \$179,000

"Namar Ra Tya" Two hectare share in total of 68.45 hectares of wonderful forest and habitat. This share is well cleared level land with forest buffer and critters galore. Wallabies, paddymelons, koalas and so many birds including black cockatoos and other amazing parrots. This Multiple Occupancy is well established and has access to Main Arm Creek. Ref:3503



COMFORTABLE UNIT \$329,000

Well presented solid brick unit in a block of four within walking distance to the shops. An open plan living, two spacious bedrooms and renovated bathroom. Enjoy the morning sun from a private courtyard at the front and there is also a fenced small backyard. Reverse cycle air conditioning in living area and a single lock up garage. 123m². Ref: 3647



STYLISH HOME – FEDERAL \$595,000

Relax on the wide covered verandahs of this contemporary timber home set on a 1,685m² block. The home offers spacious open plan living with high ceilings, timber floors, chefs kitchen and four bedrooms, the master with ensuite and spa bath. The property is in the heart of the village Federal and a short walk to the local store and cafes. A double lock up garage and workshop. Ref: 3659



ON THE EDGE OF MULLUMBIMBY \$569,000

Set on a spacious block just on the edge of town this northerly facing family home is close to reserve and play park. The home has two living areas, four bedrooms the master with ensuite. Timber floors and 9ft ceilings with both the lounge and family room opening onto a large covered verandah. There is an inground salt water pool, double lock up garage and locality being on the way to the Shearwater Steiner School. 819.3m²/ Ref: 3670



OOZING CHARM \$475,000

This tastefully renovated circa 1910 timber workers cottage is a mere 200m from shops and cafe in the CBD of Mullumbimby. Two bedrooms plus sleep-out/office and a third stand alone bedroom or guest accommodation in the garden. Beautiful timber floors throughout and high ceilings. Separate lounge with reverse cycle air-con and slow combustion fireplace, separate dining room and brand new kitchen. There are two bathrooms and a very liveable indoor/outdoor space. Room undercover for two cars. 469.3m². Ref: 3662



RIGHT IN TOWN \$495,000

With plenty of character this timber home is ideally located in one of Mullum's best streets only a short stroll to the C.B.D. Timber floors, high ceilings, open plan kitchen and dining and separate spacious lounge. 3 good size bedrooms and 1 bathroom. Front and rear covered verandahs with a single garage off the rear lane. It's compact with easy care gardens and lots of appeal. This property also features solar hot water and power as well as being zoned Business 3(a) creating added potential. 490.4m². Ref: 3618



STYLISH, PRIVATE & CENTRAL \$619,000

Located just outside Billinudgel on a lush tropical usable parcel of 6453m² is a stylish three bedroom home with two bathrooms. Spacious open plan living, dining and kitchen with plenty of natural light and covered decks to take in the ambience. A good selection of fruit trees with saleable mature Cuban Royal Palms. An inground pool, garden shed and quick access to the motorway, beach and shops. Ref: 3655

MARK COCHRANE
REAL ESTATE

People who care...®

6684 2663

61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

property@markcochrane.com.au | www.markcochrane.com.au

e-Realty
where e equals ethics



Sale

BYRON BAY'S BEST VALUE BEACHSIDE HOME Byron Bay 2B Manfred Street

As one of Byron Bay's most exclusive areas, prices at Belongil Beach are often beyond reach of average home buyers, but this golden opportunity is the exception. Set in a quiet position just a few metres from the beach, this home is nestled amongst tranquil tropical gardens creating a private paradise.

- Expansive entertaining deck surrounded by tropical gardens
- Sought after position only metres from Belongil Beach
- Air conditioned living space, polished timber floors
- Excellent investment opportunity showing strong returns

Ray White Byron Bay

4 2 1
Sale \$1,045,000

Inspect Sat 12.00pm-12.30pvm

Brett Connable 0408 155 931
brett.connable@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com
property ID 899368
02 6685 6222



Auction



Sale

OWNER PURCHASED ELSEWHERE - MUST BE SOLD Suffolk Park 17/6 Firewheel Place

Beachside Suffolk Park is a highly sought after location. This spacious freestanding home on 293m² is located in leafy "Beechwood", only a short stroll to Tallow Beach and very handy to the Suffolk Park Shopping centre and Tavern.

- Hardwood timber floors, cathedral ceilings
- Huge upstairs main bedroom with en-suite
- Large Timber deck off the open plan living area
- Internal access to garage

Ray White Byron Bay



3 2 1
Sale \$460,000

Inspect Sat 12.00pm-12.30pm

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208
kaye.wilkie@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com
property ID 954885
02 6685 6222



EXCLUSIVE SOUTH PACIFIC COURT Byron Bay 1 South Pacific Court

Set among other prestigious properties at the end of an exclusive cul-de-sac, this low maintenance master built home offers an enviable Byron Bay lifestyle. It offers a choice of outside living, all capturing the magnificent backdrop of the Pacific Ocean.

- Magic north east uninterrupted ocean views
- Borders Council Reserve on two sides
- Private in-ground heated plunge pool
- Flowing living area onto alfresco entertaining

Ray White Byron Bay

3 2 2
Auction

Sun 16th June, Onsite 12.00pm

Inspect Wed & Sat 11.00am-11.30am

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208
kaye.wilkie@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com
property ID 963951
02 6685 6222



Sale

HIGH RETURNS, BLUE CHIP TENANT Byron Bay Lot 8 and Lot 9, 130 Jonson Street

High yield, long-term growth potential. Includes bonus common property use.

- 10 year lease in place with Cancer Council
- Ample on-site parking
- 114m² with use of 60m² of common property
- Main road exposure in Byron CBD
- Lot 8 114m² \$460,000
- Lot 9 126m² \$510,000

Ray White Byron Bay



114m² (#8) and 126m² (#9)
Sale
\$460,000 and \$510,000

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494
michael.gudgeon@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com
property ID 837288 and 838468
02 6685 6222



Sale

BIG PRICE REDUCTION! Lennox Head 3/62 Gibbon Street

Luxuriously appointed & superbly spacious, this townhouse is an easy level walk to beautiful Lennox Head beach, school, shops & the lake. Only five years old with stylish appointments, you will love it.

- North facing corner position captures sea breezes
- Caesar stone kitchen benches with Smeg appliances
- Double garage with extra space to park your boat
- Main bedroom includes ensuite and NE facing balcony
- Secure and private yard for kids and pets plus alfresco area

Ray White Byron Bay

3 2 2
Sale

Offers over \$550,000

Inspect 15th June 10.00am-10.30am

Frances Hart 0414 802 368
frances.hart@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com
property ID 956707
02 6685 6222



SOLD!

Sold By
Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494

HIGH RETURNS, BLUE CHIP TENANT Byron Bay Lot 10, 130 Jonson Street

With main road exposure in Byron Bay, this offering provides a unique investment opportunity. The property suits a variety of businesses. There is also an approval for two residential units.

- Can be subdivided into 2 separate strata titled lots
- Various commercial & residential options
- Business repositioning or investment opportunity
- Generous common areas with a great aspect
- Ample Onsite Parking

Ray White Byron Bay



178m² with 32m² mezzanine
Sale

Contact Michael for sale information

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494
michael.gudgeon@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com
property ID 837289
02 6685 6222



SOLD!

Sold By
Frances Hart 0414 802 368

OVER 55s LIFESTYLE ANNUITY Byron Bay 18/11-19 Cooper Street

This two bedroom villa is in an elevated position in this popular complex with pleasant outlook to the mountains and only a short walk to Tallow Beach.

- Kitchen features cork flooring
- Ceiling fans and insulation in the roof space
- Extended verandah to allow a wider outdoor alfresco area
- Cool breezes cross through the residence in summer and also benefits from the winter sun during the cooler months

Ray White Byron Bay

2 1 1
Sale

Contact Frances for sale information

Frances Hart 0414 802 368
frances.hart@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com
property ID 963981
02 6685 6222



'GLEN VUELA'



OPEN SATURDAY
1-1.30PM

5 FERN STREET, MULLUMBIMBY

One of the finest examples of early federation architecture in Mullumbimby
Built in 1910 and in beautiful original condition

Large mature block 974m2, dual occ. potential & room for granny flat (STCA)
North facing, classic verandahs, 11ft ceilings, original timber floorboards
Mins walk to town, mins to Shearwater Steiner School

4 BED 1 BATH 1 GARAGE 1 CARPORT
PRICE \$795,000



BYRON BAY
PROPERTY SALES

6685 8575

Property in Focus

Villa Benventano



Located in one of the most sought after regions on the east coast of Australia and situated on 55 acres of level hilltop overlooking the green rolling hills of Friday Hut Road, "Villa Benventano" affords panoramic ocean views from Lennox Head and beyond. With over 100 varieties of fruit trees, a 5,300 macadamia orchard with production sheds and machinery there are generous taxation incentives. This magnificent home features a state of the art kitchen with butler pantry, formal drawing room, dining room with double sided stone fireplace leading to the family room, spacious Master Suite with bi-fold doors opening out to the east patio, powder room and a separate large laundry opening to a garden courtyard. From the Library a gallery hallway leads you to the bedrooms 2 & 3 both with private courtyards, the guest bathroom features granite panels throughout and there is a private Gym on this wing.



Villa Benventano is one of the finest coastal properties in the region, being only 15 minutes from the beaches of Byron Bay, 10 minutes to Ballina Airport and 45 mins to the Gold Coast International Airport.

Address: 277 Friday Hut Road, Byron Bay

Price: Price On Application

Agent: Byron Bay Property Sales. 02 6685 8575.



1/27 Fletcher Street,
Byron Bay



Auction: Family home on 5.6 acres All prior offers considered

- Large family homestead
- 3 bedrooms, 1 study, 2 bathrooms
- Large living area opening on wrap around verandahs
- Downstairs living and rumpus room
- Sparkling in-ground swimming pool
- Double garage / work space
- North facing, creek boundary

- Lemon myrtle and rainforest trees
- 2 minute drive to Bangalow town centre

Address: Byron Creek Road, Coopers Shoot

Bidders Guide: From \$850,000

Inspect: Saturday 11am - 11.30am

Contact: Gail Fuller 0418 441 675 or 6680 8111

www.byroncoastal.com.au

02 6680 8111



Byron Bay
2/20 Old Bangalow Road

3 2 1

Live In or Invest

- Situated only minutes to town, schools & beaches
- Set on a 525m2 allotment
- Recently renovated kitchen
- Private & quiet, sub-tropical setting
- Open plan living, timber floors, 2 undercover decks
- Convenient Location

Auction
22nd June 2013, 12pm onsite

View
Saturday 12pm

Contact
Tony Farrell 0417 212 692
t Farrell@byronbay@ljh.com.au

LJ Hooker Byron Bay
6685 7300



ljhooker.com.au

All information contained herein is gathered from sources we consider to be reliable. However we cannot guarantee or give any warranty about the information provided and interested parties must solely rely on their own enquiries.

OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE & BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES

168 Johnston Road, Clunes. Sat 1-2pm

BYRON BAY PROFESSIONALS

1/7 Bay Lane, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am

2/13 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm

14 Citriadora Drive, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm

BYRON BAY PROPERTY SALES

19/3 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 11:30am-12pm

215 Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 11:30am-12pm

2/78 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. Sat & Wed 12:30-1pm

5 Fern Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 1-1:30pm

711 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. 2-2:30pm

BYRON BEACH REALTY

5 Milton Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10 -10:30am

30 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11:30am

ELDERS NEW BRIGHTON

10 Bulgoon Crescent, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.45

6 Riverside Crescent, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.45

ELDERS BANGALOW

45 Kingsvale Road, Myocum. Sat 12-12.30pm

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

188 Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale. Thu 4-4.30pm

140 Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Sat 10-10.30am

1 Comet Close, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am

73 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am

14 Red Bean Close, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am

54 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 11-11.30am

221 Kennedys Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 11-11.30am

8 Pepperbush Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm

26a Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm

Lot 18 Koramba Place, Coorabell. Sat 12-12.30pm

4 Bangalay Court, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

Unit 2/3 Newberry Parade, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.30am

26 Veterans Lane, Brunswick Heads. Sat 12-1pm

7 Orana Road, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

15 Luan Court, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm

2/20 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm

LOIS BUCKET REAL ESTATE

1/6 Marlyn Avenue, East Lismore. Sat 9-9.30am

5/81 Cathcart Street, Lismore. Sat 10-10.30am

2/12 Fox Valley Way, Lennox Head. Sat 11-11.30am

24 Ridgeview Crescent, Lennox Head. Sat 12-12.30pm

70 Scanlan Lane, Tintenbar. Sat 12-12.30pm

9 Montwood Drive, Lennox Head. Sat 1-1.30pm

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

24 Pandanus Crt, Brunswick Heads. Sat 10am-10.45am

1 Settlement Road, Main Arm. Sat 11am-12pm

PROFESSIONALS BRUNSWICK HEADS

1/3 Jarrah Crescent, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.45am

138 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 11-11.45am

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

1 South Pacific Court, Byron Bay. Wed & Sat 11-11.30am

2A Osprey Court, Byron Bay. Thur 11.30-12pm

4/22 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Thur 3.30-4pm

71 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale. Fri 1-1.30pm

2B Manfred Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm

17/6 Firewheel Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

569 Boatharbour Road, Eltham. Sat 10-10.30 am

741 Houghlahans Creek Road, Pearcees Creek. Sat 11-11.30 am

902 Teven Road, Teven. Sat 1-2pm

4 Mellis Circuit, Alstonville. Sat 10-11am

19 Hewetsons L, Alstonville (Rous Mill). Mon 10, 3-4pm & Thu 13, 3-4pm

AUCTIONS

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE

& BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES

Auction 2pm onsite June 15

168 Johnston Road, Clunes. Inspect Sat 1-2pm

Auction 11am onsite June 29

Lot 9, Bentwing Place, Tintenbar

BYRON BAY PROFESSIONALS

Auction 11am Saturday June 15 at our office

24/5-7 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay

Auctions 11am Saturday June 29 at our office

2/13 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay

1/7-9 Bay Lane, Byron Bay

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

Auction 11am June 29 at the Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall

26 Veterans Lane, Brunswick Heads

LOIS BUCKET REAL ESTATE

Auction 5.30pm June 26 at Lennox Hotel Function Room

9 Montwood Drive, Lennox Head

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

Auction 11am onsite June 22

1 Settlement Road Main Arm

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

Auction 12pm onsite Sunday June 16

1 South Pacific Court, Byron Bay. Inspect Wed & Sat 11-11.30am

NEW LISTINGS

BYRON BEACH REALTY

- 5 Milton Street, Byron Bay.
3 Bdr/2 Bath In-Town \$850,000
- 30 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay.
Oceanview Home Plus Studio \$1,100,000

ELDERS NEW BRIGHTON

- 5 Wirree Drive, Ocean Shores. \$765,000
- 26d Coomburra Crescent, Ocean Shores. \$420,000

ELDERS BANGALOW

- 11a Green Frog Lane. Bangalow. \$450,000
- 51 Main Street. Clunes. \$390,000
- 45 Kingsvale Road. Myocum. \$1,095,000
- 60 Blackbean Road. Wilsons Creek. \$749,000
- 46 May Street. Dunoon. \$325,000
- 21 Ivory Curl Place. Bangalow. \$525,000
- 60 Blackbean Road. Wilsons Creek. \$749,000

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

- 10/39 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. 'Beachfront Apartments',
3 bed 2 bath 1 car. \$1,275,000

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

- 569 Boatharbour Road, Eltham. 3 bed Quality country home,
panoramic views, approx 1 acre. Price Guide \$445-485,000
- 19 Hewetsons Lane, Rous Mill. 2 homes, stunning 52 acres, dam,
lifestyle plus income. Auction 14th July
- Lot 1, Phoenix Drive, Tintenbar. Vacant land. Panoramic views.
Motivated vendor. Price Guide \$345-385,000



Mullumbimby Gem

3 1 2

11 Kamala Court, Mullumbimby.

- ✓ neat, modern home on 677m²
- ✓ quiet location bordering river reserve
- ✓ bike ride to town and stroll to Farmers Markets
- ✓ great value living or investment

Price \$475,000.

Enquiries to Andrew Hall 0414 996 490.
Viewings By Appointment.
For more details visit www.propertyspot.com.au.

Propertyspot.com.au

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE



Teven

6 3 2 Pool

\$845,000 – \$885,000

LARAPINTA 902 Teven Road

Larapinta – a hidden paradise with magic views. This secluded property on 5 hectares, with stunning 4 bedroom home and separate, 2 bedroom, income producing studio with full kitchen, offers the ultimate lifestyle.

You will love the private courtyard off the main bedroom, the high volume ceilings, gourmet kitchen and the tiled spa on the oversized deck.

A feature of this property is the spectacular swim hole and waterfall. With solar power, 5 megalitre water licence and separate shedding Larapinta is centrally located 10 mins to the airport and 15 mins to the beach.



Auction onsite 15th June

View Saturday 1-2pm

Scott Harvey
0412 296 872

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au



Eltham

3 1 1

\$445,000 – \$485,000

QUALITY COUNTRY LIVING 569 Boatharbour Rd

With elevated panoramic northern views of the Eltham valley, this delightful 3-bedroom country home on less than an acre offers privacy and seclusion without the work of a farm.

You will enjoy the large sun filled living/dining room that flows onto the north eastern facing balcony, the boutique kitchen, reverse air, sealed drive, extra storage off the drive through garage, together with work shed, good water and a mature, easy care garden that makes country living a pleasure.



View Saturday 10-10.30am

Scott Harvey
0412 296 872

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au



Pearces Creek

4 2 2 Pool

\$485,000 – \$525,000

RURAL DELIGHT 741 Houghlahans Creek Road

Peace and tranquility awaits you with this delightful tropical, rural, home setting on 1.5 acres, located in the popular Pearcees Creek locality.

This large two level family home offers open plan living, dining and kitchen with volume ceiling and slow combustion fireplace. All this leads onto a fabulous wrap around verandah, perfect for easy entertaining and taking in the gorgeous view over the tropical in ground pool and garden surrounds.



Auction onsite 29th June

View Saturday 11-11.30am

Scott Harvey
0412 296 872

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au



www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

GHD
Goldwell
KMS

hair culture

cut & colour specialists

bangalow hairdressing
15 byron st bangalow
6687 1888



The Kulchajam group (kulchajam.org) is definitely making its mark in the Bay with its upcoming TEK* convergence (tekstar.tv) and the launch last Thursday of a food co-op. The hi-tech crew around Byron have been a promising alternative to the whaling industry – sorry, we mean cheap tourism industry – since the Beyond The Brain parties at the Epicentre at Belongil in the nineties (there's a fun doco on them at <http://bit.ly/141Chli>) and the digirati keep gaining momentum.

■ ■ ■ ■ ■
The Echo's online archives (www.echo.net.au) now stretch back for a full decade, and ten years ago this week the paper was reporting an Indigenous occupation of the Ocean Shores Roundhouse site, David Williamson attending the opening of the Community Centre theatre in the Bay and the burning down of the Epicentre. The Byron landmark's destruction was made more vivid by a first-hand account from the deputy captain of the fire brigade. Mungo was analysing the WMD lies told by Bush, Blair



Richmond Tweed Regional Library posted this excellent artwork from Monster Madness Storytime at Murwillumbah Library on its Facebook page. If the unknown artist would like a credit, we're happy to oblige.

and Howard ('a pack of lying bastards') and *Backlash* was musing on the new Governor General and regretting that Rupert Murdoch and Homer Simpson were ineligible.

■ ■ ■ ■ ■
A judge in New York has ruled that Airbnb, a site for short lets and holiday lets used by a few Byron places, is illegal. See the story at <http://bit.ly/12SgLgo>.



Backlash last week described the joy of chickens as pets. 'Now with the increase of the urban sprawl in Australia, sheep are increasingly being kept as companion animals,' according to the Australian Veterinary Association. Dr Mark Carter told the recent Australian Veterinary Conference that sheep 'can make good pets because they're very gentle and respond well to human contact'. The only problem is keeping the frigging dogs off them. For those with less space there is always the Giant Burrowing Cockroach: bugshop.com.au/insectaspets.html. Image from insektus.com.

report by the Northern Rivers Social Development Council (NRSDC) showed that while the costs of taxis in NSW has escalated dramatically, the maximum rebate given to disabled people under the NSW Taxi Transport Subsidy Scheme (TTSS) has remained static at just \$30 per trip since 1999. A motion in parliament on May 23 by Greens MLC Barham calling on the government to increase funding to a maximum of \$50 per trip failed to get support. *Echonetdaily* also reported that disabled workers at Byron Bay Herb Nursery can pay up to \$80 per day on taxis to and from home and the subsidy voucher only covers them for up to \$30 of the fare cost.

■ ■ ■ ■ ■
Drug peddlers British American Tobacco have had the nerve to ask: 'World No Tobacco Day focuses on a world with no tobacco industry, but what would that really be like?' We could live without BAT, that's for sure.



24 hour gym

Longest running fitness centre in Byron Shire

No joining fees for the month of June for lifestyle membership

Bring in this ad to receive this offer.

14-16 Teven Street, Brunswick Heads
t 6685 1794 m 0432 715 626



02 6684 6235
61 Stuart St Mullumbimby
info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com

SUPERCHARGE YOUR BUSINESS
FREE WORKSHOP TUESDAY, 11 JUNE 2013 2-5PM

Take advantage of this great FREE opportunity to see how iPad in conjunction with LightSpeed and Xero will transform the way you do business.

2pm: Simplify your business with iPad
Presenter Keith Jones, Apple

3pm: Sell easily with Lightspeed
Presenter Obi McDonald-Saint, Mullum Mac

4pm: Manage your figures with Xero
Presenter Amanda Edwards, Integrity Counts

Book at <http://www.mullummac.com/training>



- Everything you see, I owe to spaghetti.
Sophia Loren

THE ITALIAN'S

WINTER WARMERS

MONDAY - THURSDAY
Pasta & a Glass of Wine - \$27

SUNDAY DINNER
3 Courses for - \$50pp

Bookings: (02) 6680 7055
www.italianatthepacific.com.au
2 Bay st, Byron Bay (next to Beach Hotel)

ITALIAN
AT THE PACIFIC